

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc
942.41019
Aalp
v. 51
1379129

<https://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Four>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



<https://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Four>

GLOUCESTERSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

XV.

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. B.

Gloucestershire Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

V. 15

VOL. XV.

Gc
942.41019
Aa1p
V.15



London :

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1909.

P R E F A C E .

In this, the fifteenth volume, are given the Marriage Registers of six parishes, including the important Register of Thornbury, which occupies more than half the volume. No less than one hundred and fifteen Registers, so far as Marriages are concerned, have now been printed in this series, usually to 1812, but in many cases to 1837. The previous volumes include the following parishes:—

VOLUME I.

King's Stanley
Owlpen
Quedgeley
Rendcombe
Swindon
Forthampton
Nimpsfield
Slimbridge

VOL. IV (*cont.*).

Snowhill
Temple Guiting
Wormington
Child's Wickham
Weston Subedge
Guiting Power
Sutton-under-Brailes
Todenham

VOLUME IX.

Winchcombe
Kingswood
Shipton Moyne
Michel Dean
Old Sodbury

VOLUME X.

VOLUME II.

Leonard Stanley
Stonehouse
Stinchcombe
Uley
Owlpen
Chedworth

VOLUME V.

Hawkesbury
Coaley
Dursley
Clifford Chambers
Moreton-in-the-Marsh

Avening
Marston Sicca
Alderley
Harescombe
Hill
Tetbury

VOLUME III.

Nether Swell
Stone
Mickleton
Ashton Subedge
Matson
Bishop's Cleeve
Charlton King's
Dorsington

VOLUME VI.

Batsford
Beverston
Standish
Quinton
Willersey
Elkstone
Ebrington
Stinchcombe
Weston Birt

VOLUME XI.

Minchinhampton
Wickwar
Slimbridge
Chipping Sodbury
Oldbury-on-the-Hill
Didmarton

VOLUME IV.

Hinton-on-the-Green
Aston Somerville
Kemerton
Lemington Parva
Weston-on-Avon
Buckland
Saintbury
Preston-upon-Stour
Stanton

VOLUME VII.

Cheltenham
Frampton-on-Severn
Newington Bagpath

VOLUME VIII.

Painswick
Kingscote
Cam

VOLUME XII.

Horsley
Hardwicke
Cherlington
Ozleworth
Nimpsfield
Newington Bagpath
Tortworth
Edgworth
Syde
Duntisbourne Abbots
Coln Rogers

VOLUME XIII.

VOL. XIII (*cont.*).VOL. XIV (*cont.*).

Horton
Boxwell & Leighterton
Great Badminton
Twining
Filton
Wyck Risington
Acton Turville
Tormarton and West
Littleton Chapel
Acton Turville

Eastington
Whaddon
Brookthorpe
Southrop
Icombe

VOLUME XIV.

Frocester
Maismore

Tirley
Broadwell
Olveston
Woolastone
Alvington
Ashchurch
Westcote
Turkdean

The Registers in this volume have been transcribed by the Rev. W. Symonds, the Rev. E. F. Eales, the Rev. T. C. Johnson, Mr. W. R. Storr, the Rev. H. Urling Smith, and the Rev. W. Wynn Lloyd, and to them all the Editor desires to tender his best thanks. Thanks are also due to the parish clergy for leave to print the various Registers. Their names are mentioned under the respective Parishes.

The reader must bear in mind that these transcripts are not legal "evidence", and that for certificates the clergy in charge of the Registers must be applied to.

The Editor desires to impress upon the reader the fact that it is only volunteer assistance that renders the issue of these Registers possible. He will gladly welcome further help in the work of transcription.

Two volumes annually ought to be issued for Gloucestershire if the same rate of progress is to be maintained as in some other counties of this series.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, *Chancery Lane*,
November, 1909.

Contents.

PARISH.	YEARS.	PAGE.
Thornbury	1550-1812 ..	1
Oldbury-on-Severn	1538-1733 ..	77
Naunton	1545-1812 ..	91
Ampney Crucis	1561-1837 ..	103
Sevenhampton	1605-1837 ..	119
Prestbury	1633-1837 ..	129

Gloucestershire Parish Registers.

Marriages at Thornbury,

1550 to 1812.

NOTE.—Besides “the Borough”, Kington (Kyneton), and Morton, which now constitute the parish, Thornbury formerly included Oldbury, with the hamlet of Cowhill (Cowell), Rangeworthy, and Falfield, with the hamlets of Whitfield and Buckover, and contained upwards of 10,000 acres of land with 3,000 acres of water, as compared with the 4,482 acres of the reduced modern parish.

Oldbury-on-Severn has an ancient church, with its own separate Register, dating 1538 to 1740. It was constituted a separate parish 1863.

Rangeworthy, formerly a chapelry or curacy under Thornbury, has a fifteenth century church. Its separate Register dates from 1690.

Falfield, made ecclesiastically separate in 1863, has a modern church, built in 1860, in place of an older chapel-of-ease. Its separate Register commences 1813.

The Register of Thornbury commences 1550. The Marriage entries to 1812 are contained in seven volumes, the contents of which may be summarized as follows :—

Volume I, bound in stiff parchment, $13\frac{3}{4}$ in. by $6\frac{1}{2}$ in., contains, on 661 parchment pages ;—*Mixed entries*, 1550 to 1553/4, pp. 1 to 22 ; 1575 to 1583, pp. 132 to 180 ; 1583 to 1644, pp. 199 to 631. *Baptisms only*, 1557 to 1575/6, pp. 63 to 132 ; 1659 to 1663/4, pp. 639 to 642 ; 1677 to 1679, pp. 650 to 653. *Marriages only*, 1557 to 1575/6, pp. 180 to 199 ; 1653 to 1663, pp. 642, 643 ; 1669 to 1679, pp. 654 to 657. *Burials only*, 1558 to 1575/6, pp. 23 to 63 ; 1653 to 1664, pp. 644 to 649 ; 1669 to 1678, pp. 658 to 661.

Volume II, bound in stiff parchment, $17\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $6\frac{3}{4}$ in., contains, on 66 parchment and 12 paper pages ;—*Baptisms*, 1684 to 1701, pp. 1 to 12 (interrupted p. 7) ; 1701 to 1736, pp. 41 to 62 (imperfect 1720 to 1728). *Burials*, 1684 to 1736, pp. 13 to 36 (imperfect 1687, and 1719 to 1728). *Marriages*, 1684 to 1736, pp. 63 to 76 (imperfect 1718 to 1728) ; pages 37, 38, and 78 are blank.

Volume III, bound in sheepskin, $12\frac{3}{4}$ in. by $7\frac{1}{2}$ in., contains, on 196 parchment pages :—*Baptisms*, 1737 to 1768, pp. 1 to 86. *Marriages*, 1737 to 1754, pp. 91 to 100. *Burials*, 1737 to 1768, pp. 137 to 184 ; pages 87 to 90, 101 to 135, and 185 to 196 are blank.

Volume IV, bound in leather. 15 in. by 9½ in., contains, on 80 pages of hand-made paper:—*Marriages only*, 1754 to 1770, occupying 237 of the 240 printed forms.

Volume V, bound in brown calf, 14½ in. by 9¾ in., contains, on 56 pages:—*Banns and Marriages*, 1770 to 1781.

Volume VI, pp. 57 to 117, contains:—*Banns and Marriages*, 1781 to 1792.

Volume VII, pp. 118 to 194, contains:—*Marriages only*, 1793 to 1812.

The Marriage entries, 1550 to April 26, 1770, have been transcribed by Rev W. Symonds, M.A.; the remainder to 1812 by Miss Commeline. They are here printed with the sanction of the Rev. Alan W. Cornwall, M.A., Vicar of Thornbury.

VOLUME I.

John Hobes & Agnes Martyn	..	..	29 Oct.	1550
Georg Gydde & Elizabeth Davis	..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Baker & Elyn Warde, of Olston	..	..	13 Nov.	"
John Jonis & Jone Hylpe	..	..	19 Nov.	"
John Barton & Elizabeth Ady	..	..	20 Nov.	"
William Merecke & Anne Atkyns	..	..	8 Dec.	"
Jamis Hayward & Margret Person	..	..	3 May	1551
William Baunton & Isabell Barkly	..	..	20 May	"
John Gayner & Katarne Bargese	..	..	26 May	"
Henery Bredston & Kataren Morgan	..	..	16 June	"
William Clarke & Elyn Dryver	..	..	27 July	"
Thomas Ady & Issabell Dymry	..	..	30 July	"
Jamis Atkins & Annes Campneyes	..	..	3 Sept.	"
William Wilcock & Edy Pacche	..	..	20 Sept.	"
John Pacche & Jone Meye	..	..	22 Sept.	"
William Olyver & Jone Bossher, w.	..	..	1 Mar.	1552
Henry Lydyart & Alberow Hopper	..	..	13 June	"
John Baynam & Annes Penie	..	..	28 June	"
John Dorney, of Wickwar, & Alis Tybbatts, this p.	..	..	28 July	"
John Walker & Elyne Notte	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Cowley & Elizabeth Martyn	..	..	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Symbryge & Elizabeth Marsshe	..	..	30 Jan.	1553
Joseph Symmes & Eddy Roggers	..	..	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Rayman & Annes Harolde	..	..	11 June	"
John Kene & Katarne Stedds	..	..	6 July	"
John Notte & Annes Spenn'	..	..	10 July	"
William Whatley & Jone Harbord	..	..	18 Oct.	"

John Lynke & Cesyly Gabbe	..	..	2 Nov.	1556
Thomas Jamys & Jone Tawer	..	..	16 Nov.	"
P. 21. John Spenser & Jone Peccher	..	..	2 Dec.	"

[No Marriages entered 1554-1556.]

P. 180. John Fowlar & Alice Walter	..	..	20 May	1557
Henry Edwards & Joan Gylman	..	..	27 June	"
John Pycher & Johana Bruton	..	..	18 July	"
John Marten & Katerin Errll	..	..	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Daniell & Elena Mash	..	..	15 Oct.	"
William Hobbs & Agnes Tyler	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Feld & Agnes Hancok	..	..	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Raynam & Issabella Davis	..	..	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Pers & Susanna Worlocke	..	..	15 Nov.	"
William Thurston & Edith Wilcoxes	..	..	29 Jan.	1558
John Welsher & Johan Edwardes	..	..	29 Jan.	"
John Fowler & Margaret Worlocke	..	..	27 Apr.	"
John Wodward & Elena Tayler	..	..	30 Apr.	"
Henry Hill & Johan Grove	..	..	4 May	"
John Stones & Johan Wither	..	..	15 June	"
Philip Beddy & Elsebeth Noote	..	..	16 June	"
William Wewell & Johan Goodman	..	..	28 Aug.	"
Richard Ady & Issabella Gogell	..	..	— Sept.	"
John Hancoke & Agnes Hilpe	..	..	18 Nov.	"
John Olifere & Alice Pu[n]ter	..	..	18 Nov.	"
Richard Brton & Susanna Bruton	..	..	24 Nov.	"
John Stinchcum & Elizabeth Mortimor	..	..	27 Nov.	"
Henry Search & Agnes Jonis	..	..	16 Jan.	1559
Thomas Search & Johan Telada [? Tiladam]	..	..	18 Jan.	"
Henry Marsh & Agnes Patch	..	..	18 Jan.	"
Thomas Williams & Johanna Skey	..	..	19 Jan.	"
Phillipelinus Abroke & Alice Burde	..	..	19 Jan.	"
Richard Hatcu[m] & Agnes Greene	..	..	21 Jan.	"
Clement Pruat & Margery Cokesei	..	..	22 Apr.	"
James & Catherine Benige, Egiptians	..	..	18 June	"
Robert Smith & Elen Whitfild	..	..	19 June	"
William Errill & Margaret Wasborow	..	..	22 June	"
John Fowler & Isabella Gyde	..	..	5 Oct.	"
Custofer Smith & Johanna Wither	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Henry Tylar & Catherine Bruton	..	..	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Toucker & Johanna Jonis	..	..	7 Dec.	"

Richard Phillipes & Agnes Sha ..	..	14 Feb.	1560
Richard Lyncke & Catherine Howell ..	..	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Holdbrooke & Constance Tawier ..	..	19 Feb.	"
John Sanigar & Margaret Robertes ..	..	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Middilton & Margaret White ..	..	1 June	"
John Walker & Johan Teyson ..	..	17 June	"
John Williams & Secilia Sherman ..	..	20 June	"
Richard Agrove & Elizabeth Hill ..	..	18 July	"
Thomas Whyte & Isabella Wood ..	..	20 July	"
Thomas Dimry & Marrian Gaynar ..	..	29 July	"
Edward Stamburne & Johanna Wodward ..	..	31 July	"
Thomas Jonis & Elnora Gaynar ..	..	19 Aug.	"
William Paramoore & Johanna Bugden ..	..	7 Nov.	"
William Jesser & Mary Cannon ..	..	4 Jan.	1561
Custopher Morris & Margery Bristow ..	..	16 Jan.	"
Richard Morris & Anna Pilgrem ..	..	20 Jan.	"
John Preest & Johanna Cokesy ..	..	23 Jan.	"
Edward Holbrooke & Susanna Gillam ..	..	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Patche & Tomson Barrow ..	..	10 May	"
William Dutten & Johan Colimoore ..	..	20 May	"
William Thurston & Edith Wilcokes ..	..	29 May	"
Robart Pearse & Agnes Hancock ..	..	5 June	"
Robart West & Ousward Whyte ..	..	16 June	"
John Clarke & Elena Grainger ..	..	9 July	"
Thomas Fowar & Isabella Pearse ..	..	12 July	"
John Elliats & Alice Wells ..	..	26 July	"
William Edwardes & Elena Browne ..	..	29 July	"
John Hylpe & Agnes Whyte ..	..	11 Aug.	"
John Whyte & Elena Walker ..	..	28 Oct.	"
Watar Hathway & Margaret Ady ..	[sic]	20 Oct.	"
Robart Barne & Elizabeth Artar ..	..	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Smith & Edith Thurston ..	..	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Holbrooke & Edith Marten ..	..	21 Jan.	1562
John Hilpe & Issabell Bugden ..	..	22 Jan.	"
Richard Marshe & Johanna Dirriat ..	..	22 Jan.	"
William Simons & Margaret Bayle ..	..	31 Jan.	"
Henry Walkar & Margaret Wayte ..	..	24 Jan.	"
Nicholas License & Margery Barklay ..	..	15 June	"
Thomas Hylpe & Alice Aleborow ..	..	14 Sept.	"
William Ripe & Catherine Morgan ..	..	17 Sept.	"

John Cokesy & Margaret Howmes	..	27 Sept.	1562
Richard Goffe & Margaret Colimoore	..	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Simsons & Edith Colimoore	..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Mericke & Alice Heynes	..	26 Nov.	"
John Adams & Johan Shake	..	30 Jan.	1563
Richard Russell & Agnes P[ar[mit[er]	..	3 Feb.	"
John Milmay & Issabel Lusty	..	27 Apr.	"
William Jonis & Johanna Pope	..	6 May	"
Thomas Vidler & Alice Denning	..	15 May	"
Thomas Marten & Godlesse Eliat	..	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Thurner & Susanna Weer	..	10 Oct.	"
John Shepheard & Jelian Pamoore	..	15 Nov.	"
Richard Wood & Agnes Pope	..	15 Jan.	1564
Richard Colimoore & Rose Holdar	..	10 Apr.	"
John Abridge & Johanna Fluellin	..	17 Apr.	"
Richard Wilkokes & Alice Thomas	..	19 Apr.	"
Richard Abeven & Maud Powell	..	23 Apr.	"
Robert Moore & Alice Goodman	..	27 Apr.	"
Edward Apowell & Secilia French	..	22 June	"
Thomas Bruton & Elizabeth Barton	..	5 July	"
William Alpis & Alice Search	..	27 July	"
Henry Daingerfild & Dorite Osebaston	..	19 Oct.	"
John Phillipes & Elizabeth Denmere	..	20 Nov.	"
John Spenser & Johanna Wichewell	..	24 Nov.	"
John Dosell & Margery Howghes	..	30 Jan.	1565
John Beynam & Catherine Longston	..	12 Feb.	"
John Wilkkes & Agnes Traiheierne	..	12 Feb.	"
Edward Colimoore & Susanna Moore	..	12 Feb.	"
John Patch & Elena Holdbrooke	..	16 Feb.	"
Anthony Badminton & Elizabeth Jonis	..	17 June	"
William Bower & Margery Dosell	..	25 June	"
Richard Pearse & Catherine Walker	..	2 July	"
John White & Edith Patch	..	4 July	"
Nicholas Hoper & Catherine Atkins	..	23 July	"
Thomas Thomas [sic] & Elizabeth Coke	..	30 July	"
Thomas Rainam & Margaret Browne	..	18 Aug.	"
Thomas Aprice & Elizabeth Jonis	..	22 Sept.	"
John Davis & Johanna Birte	..	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Dosell & Johanna Heave[n]	..	8 Oct.	"
Edward Shadwell & Elnora Don	..	17 Oct.	"

John Mortimore & Johanna Dosell	..	5 Nov.	1565
Robert Aprice & Alice Wellis	..	20 Nov.	"
Walter Aguillam & Elizabeth Bense	..	17 Jan.	1566
James Cole & Catherine Bruton	..	17 Jan.	"
David Griffinge & Isard West	..	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Dalle & Johanna Howell	..	7 May	"
Thomas Beri & Elnora Drekin	..	11 May	"
John Folit & Margaret Cokesie	..	27 Aug.	"
John Roche & Margaret Davis	..	3 Sept.	"
William Davis & Elizabeth Hawle	..	23 Sept.	"
William Dale & Alice Davis	..	5 Oct.	"
John Browne & Alice Segar	..	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Walker & Em Cook	..	23 Nov.	"
William Walker & Johann Milmay	..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Morse & Margaret Stamburne	..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Walker & Alice Ames	..	30 Nov.	"
William Browne & Isabella Stinchcum	..	23 Jan.	1567
William Packar & Margaret Evans	..	25 Jan.	"
James Maio & Elena Agrove	..	25 Jan.	"
William Wasborow & Margaret Hancoke	..	2 Apr.	"
John Hitchins & Margaret Arter	..	3 June	"
William Aguillam & Alice Dorney	..	26 June	"
John Jonis & Johann Larence	..	6 Oct.	"
John Pearse & Alice Russell	..	15 Oct.	"
John Corke & Clement Rippe	..	17 Nov.	"
Richard Jonis & Johann Aptomas	..	29 Nov.	"
Steven Stevens & Agnes Packar	..	30 Nov.	"
William Browne & Alice Williams	..	10 Jan.	1568
John Thomas & Alice Hugs	..	11 Jan.	"
John Roch & Agnes Fowler	..	31 Jan.	"
Steven Dunford & Agnes Stonis	..	9 Feb.	"
William Bruton & Johanna Busher	..	6 May	"
Hugh Williams & Welthian Orchard	..	5 July	"
John Harris & Elena Waer	..	2 Sept.	"
Raynold Perin & Johanna Jamis	..	8 Nov.	"
Richard Worlocke & Edith Webbe	..	15 Nov.	"
Richard Hill & Alice Jey	..	25 Nov.	"
John Fowler & Alice White	..	26 Jan.	1569
Walter Bessy & Christian Burnell	..	31 Jan.	"
Morice Dolfig & Margaret Vidlar	..	3 Feb.	"

P. 191. John Bradly & Edith Jobins	..	5 Feb.	1569
Christofer Smith & Johanna Darbe	..	7 May	"
William Harris & Johanna Pullen ..	..	27 June	"
John Hawnes & Isabell Russell ..	..	27 June	"
Thomas Holbrooke & Margery Morton	..	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Dyer & Johanna Pycher ..	..	1 Sept.	"
James Laurence & Secilia Hilpe ..	..	5 Sept.	"
Robert Smith & Johanna Hosborne	..	28 Dec.	"
William Wasborow & Agnes Browne	..	14 Jan.	1570
Robert Estinton & Johanna More ..	..	17 Jan.	"
Henry Edwards & Edith Prin ..	..	21 Jan.	"
Richard Packer & Agnes Guine ..	..	21 Jan.	"
George Tayler & Edith Ewen ..	..	9 Apr.	"
Richard Harbord & Margery Pruat	..	22 Apr.	"
Richard Seburne & Essabella Marten	..	22 Apr.	"
John Keli & Katherine Greene ..	..	23 May	"
Richard Ocford & Johanna Davis ..	..	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Berry & Margaret Thurner	..	12 Oct.	"
John Milmay & Alice Thurner ..	..	14 Oct.	"
Richard Ady & Catherine Whitfilde	..	2 Nov.	"
Steven Wyrriat & Margaret Shepherd	..	4 Jan.	1571
Richard Tanner & Johanna Far ..	..	31 Jan.	"
John Scogin & Johanna Pach ..	..	6 Feb.	"
Thomas White & Anna Walker ..	..	16 May	"
Robert Lambard, g'man, & Johanna Poole	..	17 May	"
Thomas Chippe & Jane Gylam ..	..	14 June	"
John Browne & Susanna Bruton ..	..	21 June	"
Thomas West & Agnes Pilande ..	..	21 July	"
William Colimore & Rose Colimore	..	28 July	"
Henry Tyler & Elizabeth Hancocke	..	25 Aug.	"
Edmund Pach & Johanna Pearse ..	..	5 Sept.	"
Richard Tilladam & Alice More ..	..	8 Oct.	"
William Baker & Agnes Denaey ..	..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Houlder & Alice Daniell ..	..	22 Nov.	"
John Goodman & Elnora Hatcum ..	..	31 Jan.	1572
Thomas Pycher & Johanna Haynes	..	31 Jan.	"
Richard Glide & Isabella Peit ..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Keli & Anna Clarke ..	..	5 May	"
Walter Wickes & Margaret Davis ..	..	5 May	"
Richard Bruton & Elena Reeve ..	..	8 May	"

John Stiffe & Alice Proute	..	..	10 May	1572
Thomas Wasborow & Susanna Tayler	..	..	7 June	"
John Edwards & Johanna Estinton	..	..	12 June	"
Thomas White & Susanna Howell	..	..	16 June	"
Thomas Pach & Johanna Jonis	..	..	30 June	"
John Spencer & Alice Tilli	..	..	7 July	"
William Wade & Johanna Stonis	..	..	22 July	"
John Edwards & Alice Stonis	..	..	4 Aug.	"
John By & Elizabeth Whitfeld	..	..	7 Aug.	"
Richard Harbard & Margaret Tiler	..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Pach & Johanna West	..	..	13 Oct.	"
John Smith & Margaret Tiller	..	..	11 Nov.	"
John Wellis & Agnes Mericke	..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Gamis & Lucy Avere	..	..	16 Jan.	1573
William Turner & Agnes Packer	..	..	18 Jan.	"
Thomas Bussher & Johanna Goffe	..	..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Tilladam & Agnes Gingell	..	..	5 Apr.	"
William Marbre & Isabella Roberts	..	..	13 Apr.	"
William Marten & Catherine Vidlar	..	..	23 Apr.	"
David Assheton & Elnora Mey	..	..	3 June	"
Thomas Colimore & Johanna Dyer	..	..	18 July	"
Thomas Davis & Margaret Cambridg	..	..	20 Sept.	"
John Mawbe & Johanna Baker	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Richard Wilcox & Elizabeth Cutts	..	..	18 Jan.	1574
James Denning & Isabella Hathway	..	..	18 Jan.	"
Lewis Apowell & Mawde Jonis	..	..	20 Jan.	"
Davie Aprice & Isabella Peit	..	..	22 Jan.	"
Richard White & Margaret Abevene	..	..	26 Apr.	"
James [? Mathius] Makins & Isabella Peasly	..	..	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Fowler & Anna Hurne	..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Thurston & Susanna Gainar	..	..	13 May	"
Thomas Punter & Alice Shepard	..	..	15 May	"
Nicholas Hunte & Elizabeth Bruton	..	..	21 June	"
James Cole & Agnes Aptomas	..	..	26 June	"
William [? Gulis] & Agnes Tanner	..	..	26 June	"
John Agrove & Elisebeth Colimoore	..	..	3 July	"
Thomas Woode & Welthian Worlocke	..	..	5 July	"
Thomas Vidler & Johanna Clemente	..	..	12 Aug.	"
William Smith & Elsebeth Fooch	..	..	12 Aug.	"
John [? Nicholas] & Elzebeth Beser	..	..	27 Sept.	"

Thomas Ewen & Alice Shoter	..	..	11 Nov.	1574
John Shepard & Margaret Patch	..	..	11 Nov.	"
William Crindell & Catherine Ady	..	..	21 Apr.	1575
Roger [Treimere?] & Mary Moore	..	..	26 May	"
Thomas Prier & Elzebeth Jonis	..	[sic]	19 May	"
James Larence & Anna Wishe	..	..	26 May	"
Roger Busher & Isard Patch	..	..	9 June	"
Thomas Malin & Elsebeth Mabet	..	..	13 June	"
Edward Fidler & Elzebeth Weer	..	..	13 June	"
Thomas Colimoore & Margery Picher	..	..	21 July	"
John Hill & Elzebeth Whyte	..	..	25 July	"
John Hilpe & Agnes Thurner	..	..	28 July	"
William Hathway & Jane Ca[m]bie	..	..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Goleing & Alice Burchchal	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Raf[e] Corbat & Issabella Hilpe	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Edward Ocford & Johanna Scot	..	..	12 Nov.	"
John Green & Alice Corbat	..	..	15 Nov.	"
William Pullen & Alice Partrige	..	..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Arter & Agnes Dosell	..	..	12 Jan.	1576
Richard Glid & Agnes Leni	..	..	20 Jan.	"
John Turney & Johanna Davis	..	..	28 Jan.	"

[No marriages entered 1577-1582.]

William Taborar & Jone Holebrooke	..	..	21 Nov.	1583
William Heringe & Amy Heringe	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Jone [sic] Dimige & Katerine Coukesy	..	..	13 Jan.	1584
Roberte Fild & Elnar Band	..	..	5 May	"
Richard Latridge & Agnis Peasly	..	..	18 June	"
Richard Agrove & Susan Westborow	..	..	22 June	"
Raffe Purrlyn & Agnis Bridges	..	..	24 Aug.	"
Thomas [<i>a stain hides the name</i>] & Agneta Knot	..	..	30 Sept.	"
John Alpas & Elen More	..	..	12 Oct.	"
John Pach & Christian Tayler	..	..	29 Oct.	"
John Parker & Jone Tanner	..	..	29 Oct.	"
William Powell & Margaret Webbe	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Arthur Stones & Anne Browne	..	..	12 Nov.	"
William Dutton & Margaret Greene	..	..	23 Nov.	"
Henry Peerse & Jone Smith	..	..	28 Nov.	"
Richard Fluellyn & Jone Colle	..	..	7 June	1585
William Bryan & Elizabeth Butlar	..	..	8 June	"
Robert Amphalt & Carrity Watts	..	..	10 June	"

William Guatkins & Jone Jones	..	..	1 July	1585
John Apowell & Ruth Vaine	..	..	29 July	"
Richard Bugge & Marie Rydley	..	..	5 Aug.	"
John Alpas & Elizabeth Plomer	..	..	5 Aug.	"
Richard Myntton & Als [<i>blank</i>]	..	..	16 Sept.	"
John Parker & Annis Freeman	..	..	2 Oct.	"
Robert Stones & Ann Gallinton	..	..	17 Oct.	"
William Farr & Elizabeth Selly	..	..	10 Oct.	"
John Holebrooke & Agnes Hixs	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Arthur Bruton & Margaret Linke	..	..	30 Oct.	"
William Williams & Kathern Martin	..	..	5 Jan.	1586
Thomas Thorner & Agnis Marshe	..	..	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Wixsteed & Elizabeth Jonnes	..	..	2 May	"
Thomas Stallard & Margaret Sh[<i>rest blank</i>]	..	..	9 June	"
Will'm Tylar & Margaret Smith	..	..	20 June	"
Richard Thomas & Margaret Yewen	..	..	24 June	"
John Whitfield & Agnis Fowler	..	..	4 July	"
Edward Jones & Martha Gayne[r]	..	..	1 Aug.	"
John Russell & Catherne Ady	..	..	8 Aug.	"
William Tanner & Joane Dimry	..	..	8 Sept.	"
Harry Granger & Agnis Pach	..	..	12 Sept.	"
Will'm Poole & Elnor Bruton	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Morice Grommage & Agnis Cole	..	..	10 Oct.	"
John Seleox & Elizabeth White	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Robert Walker & Jone Gayner	..	..	28 Nov.	"
Edward Springold & Elizabeth Ady	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Ezechiell Frank & Avis Brabbin	..	..	7 Dec.	"
John Mabbet & Magery Wither	..	..	23 Jan.	1587
William Touch & Joane Nowwell	..	..	25 Jan.	"
Robarte Wilkins & Faith Sellito	..	..	30 Jan.	"
Harry Ady & Mary Pyrrton	..	..	2 Feb.	"
Robert Lumbert & Elnor Wilcox	..	..	29 Apr.	"
John Albat & Edy Rodman	..	..	11 June	"
Hugh Comunssin & Als Love	..	..	2 Aug.	"
James Smith & Joane [<i>blank</i>]	..	..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Arter & Ann Packar	..	..	26 Oct.	"
William Williams & Alce Pearse	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Antony Ogborne & Joane Walker	..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Power & Francis Ellis	..	..	23 Nov.	"
Abell Whillar & Jane Shepherd	..	..	15 Jan.	1588

Thomas Cox & Bridget James	..	..	28 Jan.	1588
James Edis & Als Baker	..	..	19 Feb.	"
John Hitchman & Sibbell Osborne	..	..	19 Feb.	"
Robert Jones & Usselly Meryat	..	..	19 Feb.	"
John Phillips & Joane Mors	..	..	22 Apr.	"
Robart Baynam & Agnis Midlton	..	..	22 Apr.	"
John Osborne & Agnis Gibson	..	..	2 May	"
Nicholaus Jenkins & Susan Grove	..	..	9 May	"

[Here there seems to be a gap.]

William Krandell & Caterine Flide	..	..	27 May	1589
Roger Powell & Dorithy Wingod	..	..	29 May	"
Richard Wither & Elizabeth Wickes	..	..	5 June	"
Griffert Hughs & Caterine Homes	..	..	9 June	"
Thomas Williams & Margaret Su'ans	..	..	19 June	"
John Tawyer & Joane Laurence	..	..	3 Aug.	"
James Parker & Margeret West	..	..	17 Aug.	"
William Hows & Als Daye	..	..	26 Sept.	"
James Patch & Elizabeth Worlocke	..	..	26 Oct.	"
William Brooke & Caterine Reve	..	..	26 Oct.	"
Robert Smith & Als White	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Patch & Caterine Denning	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Metrevis	..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Pearse & Deens Hall	..	..	29 Nov.	"
Richard Cluterbooke & Agnis Bagley	..	..	11 Feb.	1590
James Pach & Margaret Stamburne	..	..	29 Apr.	"
John Earle & Ellen King	..	..	7 May	"
John Wither & Elizabeth Pach	..	..	18 May	"
Richard Thomas & Agnis Fowler	..	..	28 July	"
Reignold Jones & An Bowne	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Roger King & Als Bournell	..	..	13 Oct.	"
Richard Brigs & Agnis Wingod	..	..	19 Oct.	"
John Shepherd & Elizabeth Coyse	..	..	29 Oct.	"
William Tanner & Mary Picher	..	..	27 Nov.	"
Henry Wither & Margaret Pearse	..	..	22 Dec.	"
Richard Nelme & Margaret Pruat	..	..	19 Jan.	1591
Richard Cooke & Agnis Jones	..	..	19 Jan.	"
Giles Guilliams & Als Jamis	..	..	12 Feb.	"
Peeter Pach & Issabell Silcoke	..	..	2 Mar.	"
Richard Bright & Elnor Lambart	..	..	2 Mar.	"
John Whitfield & Margaret Guatkins	..	..	3 Mar.	"

Thomas Thurner & Margaret Sanders	..	14 Apr.	1591
William Thomas & Als Slimbridg	..	6 May	"
John Crome & Jone Grodgmán	..	14 June	"
John Baker & Agnis Bruton	..	5 July	"
John Tayler & Als Hill	..	8 Aug.	"
Edward Waite & Elizabeth Tayler	..	20 Aug.	"
Richard Cole & Agnis Mortimor	..	11 Oct.	"
Richard Flide & Caterne Russell	..	14 Oct.	"
Richard Tayler & Martha Busher	..	21 Oct.	"
John Jackson & Joane Ocford	..	2 Nov.	"
John Martimore & Jone Search	..	8 Nov.	"
William House & Susan Dorny	..	13 Nov.	"
William Cox & Margery Reeve	..	18 Nov.	"
John Lynsly & Margaret White	..	15 Jan.	1592
Howell Foster & Als Williams	..	9 Feb.	"
Simon Komb & Elizabeth Wiman	..	22 Apr.	"
Thomas Denning & Margaret Davey	..	27 Apr.	"
[blank] Smith & Elen Whooper	..	27 Apr.	"
William Baylife & Alce Barow	..	11 June	"
William Olifer & Sybbell Syssmoore	..	2 July	"
William Stumpe & Christian Harrys	..	7 July	"
William Hestkins & Agnis Hopkins	..	27 July	"
John Howell & Ellener Bryght	..	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Barton & Alce Whyte	..	11 Sept.	"
John Pearse & Alce Ockford	..	2 Oct.	"
John Taylar & Alce Wadley	..	26 Oct.	"
Francis Robbins & Elizabeth Baker	..	29 Oct.	"
Christopher Hickes & Joane Longe	..	2 Nov.	"
John Pach & Caterne Mallin	..	20 Nov.	"
Richard Brewar & Elizabeth Tiler	..	17 Jan.	1593
Richard Mericke & Bridget Pearse	..	5 Feb.	"
John Jonson & Jone Smith	..	26 Feb.	"
James Pach & Elen Smith	..	23 Apr.	"
Robart Bidgood & Margaret Slimbridg	..	26 Apr.	"
Morice Holister & Elizabeth Swift	..	26 Apr.	"
John Stompe & Agnis Browne	..	14 June	"
John Spencer & Margaret Long	..	17 June	"
John Webbe & Margaret Fyll'	..	19 June	"
William Walker & Bridget Marten	..	4 Oct.	"
John Mabbet & Margaret Smith	..	8 Oct.	"

Samuell Note & Agnis Gabb	..	..	25 Oct.	1593
John Jones & Als Taylar	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Hugh Bennet & Mary Smith	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Henry Wither & Elizabeth Gayner	..	..	24 Jan.	1594
Richard Walker & Bennet Bayliffe	..	..	11 Feb.	"
Morice Gronnig & Jone Wall	..	..	2 May	"
Robert Allen & Jone Pach	..	..	2 May	"
Thomas Wither & Constant Reeve	..	..	27 May	"
Thomas Rome & Margaret Wilkings	..	..	27 May	"
John Marsh & Mary Ady	..	..	3 June	"
Robert James & Agnis Pearse	..	..	16 June	"
Nicholas Shepherd & Catherine Whitfield	..	..	24 July	"
John Jones & Elizabeth Tiler	..	..	1 Aug.	"
John Pearse & Maude Mulgrave	..	..	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Holdbrooke & Jone Gowgh	..	..	28 Oct.	"
John Walker & Margery Handy	..	..	28 Oct.	"
William Symkings & Susanna Picher	..	..	14 Jan.	1595
Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Hooper	..	..	16 Jan.	"
William Richmon & Avis Niclaus	..	..	20 Jan.	"
Roger Doyce & Mary Smith	..	..	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Newport & Margaret Green	..	..	3 Mar.	"
John Russell & Mary Pevican	..	..	3 Mar.	"
Robert Stumpe & Mary Taws	..	..	3 Mar.	"
Nicholaus Yemans & Agnis Millard	..	..	3 Mar.	"
William Lydyart & Catherne Waite	..	..	6 May	"
Thomas Orpin & Jane Lews	..	..	22 May	"
Henry Jones & Bridget Smith	..	..	8 July	"
John Long & Jaice Search	..	..	21 July	"
Thomas Poole & Elizabeth Harrold	..	..	20 July	"
Robert James & Ruth Powell	..	..	8 Sept.	"
William Whitfield & Joane Thurston	..	..	20 Oct.	"
John Stevans & Als Chester	..	..	21 Oct.	"
William Berry & Edy Edmonds	..	..	13 Nov.	"
Richard White & Catherne Bruton	..	..	4 Dec.	"
William Richman & Elnor Atway	..	..	15 Jan.	1596
Edward Browne & Jone Smith	..	..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Woodward & Agnis Wilkins	..	..	5 Feb.	"
John Elborough & Margaret Nestby	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Robert Long & Margaret Marsh	..	..	6 Mar.	"
Thomas Bery & Elizabeth Stublfield	..	..	13 May	"

William Spencer & Elizabeth Britan	..	9 Aug.	1596
Richard Baynam & Als Wisse	..	2 Sept.	"
Thomas Mansell & Francis Beames	..	23 Sept.	"
John Hixs & Margery Meridah	..	13 Oct.	"
Edward Crome & Jone Mabbet	..	11 Nov.	"
Richard Web & Agnis Barton	..	17 Jan.	1597
John Bruton & Mary Williams	..	22 Jan.	"
Bartholmew Bridges & Amy Lipyeat	..	7 Jan.	"
Willia[m] Tanner & Margaret Tiler	..	11 Apr.	"
Thomas Tilladame & Alce Tawyer	.	3 May	"
John Hollister & Alce Shepherd	..	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Hendy & Elizabeth Skrivine	..	28 Nov.	"
Henry Goffe & Margaret Alen	..	1 May	1598
John Oliver & Jone Patch	..	11 May	"
William King & Eddy Mondy	..	7 June	"
Hugh Agrove & Als Burnell	..	12 June	"
Thomas Alen & Margaret Ellyats	..	29 June	"
John White & Jone Gayner	..	28 Aug.	"
John Russell & Elnor Frend	..	29 Oct.	"
Roger Haldwitch & Thomassin Hulings	..	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Mawby & Elnor Eu': [<i>? for Euen</i>]	..	27 Jan.	1599
Roger Alen & Bridget Mericke	..	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Bridges & Jone Barne	..	1 Feb.	"
James Pryne & Margaret Ewen	..	20 Feb.	"
Jeremy Westwell & Elizabeth Elliats	..	7 May	"
Thomas Edwards & Elen Grove	..	30 May	"
Georg Bennet & Margaret Hewglings	..	11 June	"
William Jones & Elizabeth Colimore	..	2 July	"
John Thomas & Jone Aldredy	..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Dyer & Agnis Thorner	..	15 Oct.	"
Nicholas Tayer & Jone Stones	..	15 Oct.	"
Richard Knape & Gelian Busher	..	29 Oct.	"
William Rytch & Ussly Tayer	..	4 Nov.	"
John Tiladam & Margaret Hewat	..	5 Nov.	"
Edward Fyshpill & Sicely Brooke	..	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Shepherd & Susana Guilliam	..	14 Jan.	1600
John Kite & Als Ocford	..	20 Jan.	"
Henry Ady & Agnes Golding	..	4 Feb.	"
Hugh Williams & Francis Peglar	..	4 Feb.	"
Edmond Strengger & Jone Puller	..	4 Feb.	"

James Patch & Agnis Withery	23 Apr.	1600
Thomas Skinner & Elizabeth Lews	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Thorner & Jone Hathway	26 Apr.	"
Richard Foster & Agnis Wall	1 June	"
Georg Phillips & Jone Becknell	5 July	"
Thomas Harrolds & Elen [?]emmats	5 July	"
Thomas Arthur & Agnis Browne	18 Aug.	"
William Adams & Margaret Dotten	3 Nov.	"
John But & Agnis Hobes	6 Nov.	"
William Walter & Jone White	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Ady & Elizabeth Snoter	30 Nov.	"
John Lews & An Thurston	13 Jan.	1601
John Gyfford & Agnis Arthur	7 Feb.	"
Giles Bird & Jone Williams	23 Feb.	"
John Tayler & Mable Overbery	8 June	"
John Barton & Als Brooke	8 June	"
Thomas Hopkins & Joane Souch	21 Aug.	"
Robart Smith & Joyse Packar	12 Oct.	"
John Barton & Sisly Holdinge	2 Nov.	"
Richard Legg & Ellin Weare	5 Nov.	"
Anthony Badmington & Als Pearse	23 Jan.	1602
Thomas Malvie & Margaret Heu [<i>or</i> Hen]	11 Feb.	"
William Pearse & Lucres Morandy	15 Feb.	"
Harry Hedges & Agnes Search	15 Feb.	"
John Phillips & Jone Aldome	12 Apr.	"
Christopher Grymar & Jone Wyriat	24 Apr.	"
John Reason & Margery Edwards	29 Apr.	"
"William Jennys Dyckyson married the" [<i>sic</i>]	30 Aug.	"
James Patch & Alce Overbery	11 Oct.	"
Humfry Whitfield & Maude Williams	20 Nov.	"
Edmond Patch & Jone Thorner	21 Nov.	"
John Jonnes & Jone Grove	25 Nov.	"
Larry Alen & Elizabeth Kymberly	7 Feb.	1603
John Walker & Elen Slimbridg	17 Feb.	"
John Jobbins & Jone Sintons [<i>or</i> Smcons]	2 May	"
Walter Web & Elizabeth Barton	9 May	"
John Smith & Blanch Dorney	21 June	"
Humfry Morton & Joice King	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Tayler & Eddy Meredict	31 Oct.	"
John Hill & Jane Wisse	24 Nov.	"

Edward Ashford & Sisly Edwards	..	..	12 Feb.	1604
William Pit & Elizabeth Hathway	..	..	1 May	"
John Tailar & Sisly Nutte	..	..	27 Aug.	"
Simon Meadcalfe & Elen White	..	..	4 Sept.	"
John Jonnes & Joyce Jonnes	..	..	17 Sept.	"
Olliffer Harryford & Margery Clarke	..	..	24 Sept.	"
James Howell & Margaret Howse	..	..	4 Oct.	"
Morris White & Margaret Witherly [or Wicherly]	..	..	29 Nov.	"
Giles Guilliam & Elizabeth Pert	..	..	14 Jan.	1605
Arthur Buller & Eddy Patch	..	..	24 Jan.	"
John Browne & Elizabeth Barly	..	..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Beven & Sibble Corrior	..	..	8 Apr.	"
Richard Ford & Issabell Alpas	..	..	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Dussell & Elizabeth Kelway	..	..	16 Sept.	"
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Colverly	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Griffine Hues & Margaret Harris	..	..	18 Nov.	"
John Search & Johan Clarke	..	..	25 Nov.	"
William Ritchman & Jane Bossor	..	..	30 Jan.	1606
John White & Jone Mowlton	..	..	3 Feb.	"
Richard Baker & Catherine Thomas	..	..	16 June	"
John Hill, of Bathe, & Margery Skay, of Falefield	..	..	20 Oct.	"
Robart Venary & Margaret Maio	..	..	23 Oct.	"
John Phe[.] Jean & Margaret Fowler	..	..	3 Nov.	"
John Woods & Elizabeth Weare	..	..	3 Nov.	"
Richard White & Alce Clement	..	..	28 Nov.	"
Robert Man & Susan Bruton	..	..	12 Jan.	1607
Georg Vahan, gent., & Julian Harvy	..	..	5 Feb.	"
Nicholas Barly & Mary Atcox	..	..	10 Feb.	"
John Ryder & Welthian Purline	..	..	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Dussell & Cathrine Foster	..	..	17 Feb.	"
Edward Ocford & Alce Dreycoate	..	..	1 June	"
John Hill & Kathrinn Uferbery	..	..	23 July	"
Robart Daniell & Kathrin Tanner	..	..	30 July	"
John White & Eddy Holder	..	..	21 Sept.	"
John Smith & Alce Pert	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Francis Fowler & Margaret Reason	..	..	17 Jan.	1608
Raynald Thorner & Als Cooke [or Cocke]	..	..	17 Jan.	"
John Stevans & Jone Cole	..	..	28 Jan.	"
John Parker & Elenor Leighte	..	..	11 May	"

John Cerny & Eddy Mabbat	..	..	18 July	1608
John Berry & Elizabeth Jones	..	..	13 Oct.	"
John Skay & Alce Daniell	..	..	13 Oct.	"
"Hugh Williams, *Alce Lews, & Mary Barton married"	..	..	22 Nov.	"

[* *So written, but probably "alias" Lews intended.*]

Thomas Colman & Amy King	..	..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Barbar & Susan Malvie	..	..	26 Feb.	1609
Richard Brooke & An Grenning	..	..	27 Feb.	"
John Howell & Agnis Clarke	..	..	24 Apr.	"
John Barton & Elizabeth Chamberlene	..	..	24 Apr.	"
Henry Hives & Jone White	..	..	26 Apr.	"
John Jones & Alce Golding	..	..	8 May	"
John Reve & Elizabeth Walter	..	..	11 May	"
James Webly & Agnis Hitchman	..	..	14 June	"
William Wickes & Mary Burnell	..	..	28 June	"
Willia[m] Wish & Jone Lacy	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Edward Wither & Jone Higgins	..	..	12 Oct.	"
William Iddols & Jone Wither	..	..	23 Oct.	"
Richard Hopkings & Cathrine Harrold	..	..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Russell & Elizabeth [blank]	..	..	20 Nov.	"
John Hoper & Elizabeth Rundell	..	..	8 Jan.	1610
Henry Rymer & Jone Larence	..	..	23 Jan.	"
Robert Adams & Elizabeth Marsly	..	..	1 Feb.	"
William Linke & Jone Wilcox, at Christ's Church, Glouc[ester]	..	..	16 Jan.	"
William Marsh & Mary Wilcox, at Christ's Church, Glouc[ester]	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Lidyat & Agnis James	..	..	2 May	"
Giles Arndell & Margret Holder	..	..	3 May	"
Phillip Harris & Joice Griffing	..	..	10 May	"
Robert Griffing & Elnor Holder	..	..	10 May	"
John Smith & Amy Carter	..	..	10 May	"
Mychell Wickes & Margaret Russell	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Richard Hagburne & Sible Millard "was married by Mr. Stallard"	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Brickman & Jone Rycards	..	..	22 *Sept.	"

[* *Sic, but the general heading is November.*]

John Baynam & Alice Dorny	..	..	26 Nov.	"
---------------------------	----	----	---------	---

Richard Jones, <i>alias</i> Taylor, & Alice Smith, at Bristol	4 *Feb.	1610
Guye Selcoks & Alice Searche, w. at Gloucester	14 Mar.	"
John Holbrocke & Sisley Wilcoks	1 Apr.	1611
Thomas Yelles & Agnes Piffe	15 Apr.	"
John Parker & Katherin Grainger	22 Apr.	"
William Cullymore & Mary Knight	8 May	"
John Cullymore & Susan Cullymore	20 May	"
Robert Elliots & Anne Longe	10 June	"
Walter Butler & Edith Hall	6 July	"
John Hipe & Elizabeth Turner	22 July	"
Thomas Wood & Ursula Johnes	29 July	"
John Gayner & Marie Weare, of Fawfield, married at Gloucester	4 July	"
Mr. Ustance Wenland & Mrs. Anna Pitcher ..	3 Sept.	"
John Sannes & Katherine Turner, <i>alias</i> Bennett	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Lawrence & Agnes Thomas	28 Oct.	"
John Lenton & Marie Fowler	24 Nov.	"
John Stones & Agnes Smyth	27 Dec.	"
John Batt & Elizabeth Downey	27 Dec.	"
John Cooksie & Katherin Houlder	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Tyler, <i>alias</i> Clarke, & Johane Jones ..	16 Jan.	"
Henry Marshe & Elizabeth Phillips	1 Feb.	"
Richard Hobbs & Joane Sympkines	20 Apr.	1612
Thomas Goffe & Johane Myldemay	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Hill & Margaret Sherman	23 Apr.	"
John Brewton & Alice Davis	17 May	"
Richard Fidler & Agnes Barrett, both of Old- bury	17 June	"
Thomas Goffe & Susanna Sheppard	25 June	"
John Worlocke & Margerie Burge, <i>alias</i> Bridge	10 Oct.	"
James Howell & Margaret Gayne	15 Oct.	"
[Blank] Benst & Johane Mayo	15 Oct.	"
John Drewe & Johane Thurnor	15 Oct.	"
George Albright & Johane Richards	29 Oct.	"
John Hemminge & July Bearde	23 Nov.	"
Richard Cooke & Johane Bernell	24 Nov.	"

* The year is reckoned to commence 1 January in this Register in every year from 1550 to 1609; from 1610 onwards it commences 25 March.

Mr. William Caple & Mrs. Elizabeth Curteys	29 Dec.	1612
John Thurston & Johane Howlder	13 Jan.	"
Robert Smyth & Agnes Stones	18 Jan.	"
Robert Skote & Edyth Bishoppe	28 Jan.	"
Nicholas Barley & Agnes Badminton	12 Apr.	1613
Edward Ocorde & Agnes Croome	12 Apr.	"
John Farr & Johane Worlocke	22 Apr.	"
John Baker & Agnes Stumpe	26 Apr.	"
John Smyth & Elizabeth Doale	26 Apr.	"
John Goddin & Ellynor Brewton	3 May	"
William Williams & Alice Holbrocke	7 June	"
Henry Lane [<i>or</i> Land] & Johane Barley	20 Sept.	"
James Poope & Agnes Thurnor	18 Oct.	"
Richard Cottes & Johane Idolles	13 Jan.	"
John Dodgine & Alice Hopkines, <i>alias</i> Seaburne	13 Jan.	"
George Atkynes & Elizabeth Westell	13 Jan.	"
John Steevens & Mary Seager	25 Jan.	"
John Farr & Elizabeth Pytt	22 Feb.	"
John Lewis & Julian Coxe, married at Gloucester	24 Feb.	"
William Myllmay & Johane Phillips	7 Mar.	"
William Lewis & Elizabeth Thurstone	9 May	1614
William Skotte & Elizabeth Brewton	23 June	"
John Parker & Mawde Howlton	27 June	"
Edward Hitchings & Margaret Turner, <i>alias</i> Bennet	27 June	"
John Crockham & Jane Phillips	29 Aug.	"
Thomas Powell & Margaret Roome	17 Oct.	"
Richard Agrove & Mary Skydmore	3 Nov.	"
Richard Hall & Alice Alpas	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Badminton & Ellnor Tayer, m ^d at Gloucester	24 Nov.	"
John Smythe & Elizabeth Webb	19 Jan.	"
John Pendocke & Theophilus [<i>sic</i>] Towes	23 Jan.	"
James Howell & Margery Merricke	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Whitfield & Mary Hunte	9 Feb.	"
William Pickman & Margery Mellodine	13 Feb.	"
Richard Greeninge & Alice Marsh	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Pegler & Mary Hide	20 Mar.	"
John Stiffe & Maude Ames	28 Aug.	1615

William Draper & Johane Briges	..	..	30 Oct.	1615
George Howell & Agnes Baynham	..	..	30 Oct.	"
William Howell & Agnes Hicks	..	..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Warrenton & Christian Pryor	..	..	10 Apr.	1616
Anthony Addames & Edeyth Sarnell	..	..	22 Apr.	"
John Skay & Maude Stiffe	..	..	2 May	"
William Northgrove & Edye Ames	..	..	2 May	"
Rynold Thrives & Elizabeth Beven	..	..	2 May	"
John Selmon & Elizabeth Griffin	..	..	13 May	"
Guy Lawrence & Agnes Patche	..	..	17 June	"
William Tanner [<i>or</i> Turner] & Joane Jobbins, w.	..	..	24 June	"
James Howell & Welthian Parker	..	..	19 Aug.	"
Robert Hobbs & Mary Stevens	..	..	30 Sept.	"
William Grene & Joane West	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Edward Risbye & Alice Barnes	..	..	18 Nov.	"
John Heburd & Isabell Whitfield	..	..	18 Nov.	"
John Howell & Joane Martymer	..	..	20 Jan.	"
Richard Dymery & Joane Hobbs	..	..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Lyddiet & Ellen Baker	..	..	27 Jan.	"
Robert Godfre & Joane Marsh	..	..	5 May	1617
John Hurnes & Ellen Cook	..	..	19 May	"
James Denning & Alice Yong	..	..	16 June	"
John Ogborne & Elizabeth Wheler	..	..	16 June	"
Roger Reve & Joane Nash	..	..	21 July	"
Charles Harbart & Elner Capell	..	..	25 Aug.	"
Danyell Dennyng & Agnes Baylie	..	..	13 Oct.	"
Robart Pryor & Allice Morgan	..	..	27 Oct.	"
William Addems & Margret Poolline	..	..	6 Nov.	"
Richard Teladdemes & Joane Frome	..	..	10 Nov.	"
John Collines & Joyce Doyce [<i>or</i> Dayce]	..	..	14 Nov.	"
Abraham Cowley & Agnes Cooke	..	..	15 Jan.	"
John Turney & Susan Crome	..	..	22 Jan.	"
John Purlin & Agnes Champnies	..	..	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Tayer & Margerie Wheeler	..	..	13 Apr.	1618
Thomas Crome & Katterne Coalle	..	..	13 Apr.	"
William Owsold & Elizabeth Mannsell	..	..	9 May	"
John Whitfilld & Marie Baker, at Glos[ter]	..	..	8 June	"
James Davisse & Sysley Tayer, at Glowster	..	..	11 June	"
John Skidmor & Elizabeth Parker	..	..	15 June	"
Richard Myllord & Joanne Lawrence	..	..	15 June	"

William Baynam & Alice Symkines	..	21 Jan.	1618
William Dyer & Elizabeth Guatkines, gentle-			
woman	..	8 Feb.	"
Richard Cooke & Alice Gayner	..	6 Apr.	1619
Thomas Cook & Margaret Roome	..	8 Apr.	"
John Hewes & Ellen Gryffyn, w.	..	12 Apr.	"
John Cross & Margery Seagar	..	3 June	"
James Denning & Christian Tylladams	..	10 June	"
William Jones & Johan Bennet [<i>sic</i>]	..	14 June	"
Thomas Browne & Johan Bennet [<i>sic</i>]	..	7 July	"
Ambrose Halle & Margery May	..	2 Aug.	"
Morrice Baglen & Agnes Aldam	..	1 Nov.	"
Christopher Grymer & Mabell Tayer	..	22 Nov.	"
Warren Marsh & Agnes Millard	..	7 Feb.	"
Edmond Howell & Agnes Turner	..	29 June	1620
Annanias Hewet & Mary Lenton	..	3 July	"
Thomas Smyth & Katheren Williams	..	7 Aug.	"
Davyd Lewis & Johan Cocks	..	2 Oct.	"
George Nesbey & Johan Merrick	..	2 Oct.	"
John Latteridge & Alice Glyde	..	16 Oct.	"
Henry Lynck & Cecelly Jones	..	19 Oct.	"
John Hill & Margaret Lydeat	..	22 Oct.	"
Nicholas Tyndall & "Wyddow" Briggs	..	22 Oct.	"
William Hobbes & Alice Cooke	..	30 Oct.	"
George Foster & Elizabeth Hollester	..	6 Nov.	"
Robert Barnes & Christian Rodes	..	9 Nov.	"
James Franncis & Alice Culverlyn	..	27 Nov.	"
Henry Skryven & Ellen Goddyn	..	3 Feb.	"
William Edwardes & Welthian Breues	..	16 Apr.	1621
John Brewton & Joane Berry	..	23 Apr.	"
Richard Smyth & Johan Barton	..	28 May	"
John Newth & Mary Mallett	..	28 May	"
Thomas Cole & Johan Sheapard	..	31 May	"
William Barley & Joane Wethe	..	5 June	"
William Sheapard & Ellen Lewes	..	12 July	"
Richard Guyes, gent., & Susan Raymon	..	26 July	"
Davyd Pryce & Joyce Spencer	..	13 Aug.	"
Nicholas Stokes & Alice Tytherly	..	17 Sept.	"
John Langford & Florence Cocks	..	1 Nov.	"
William Oswald & Avys Jennyns	..	5 Nov.	"

Richard Pearce & Joane Farr	..	..	5 Nov.	1621
William Smyth & Ellen Hill	..	..	28 Jan.	"
"Hugh Hanman was marryed at Whitminster"			19 Feb.	"
Thomas Bosley & Margaret Forde	..	..	29 Apr.	1622
John Tayer & Alice Vyzard marryed at Bristol			29 Apr.	"
Edward Walker & Elnor Jones	..	..	20 June	"
Richard Barton & Margaret Cooke	..	..	29 July	"
Nicholas Powell & Ann Tyndall	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Morrice Atwood & Johan Barton	..	..	12 Sept.	"
John Jenkyns & Alice Thorne	..	..	19 Sept.	"
Richard Addams & Mary King	..	..	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Powell & Ellen Williams	..	..	9 Feb.	"
William Martimore & Margaret Groome	..	..	21 Apr.	1623
James Hobbs & Johan Addams	..	..	9 June	"
William Pryer & Elizabeth Long	..	..	7 July	"
Edward King & Ellen Tyler	..	..	21 July	"
Roger King & Mary Woodcock	..	..	6 Oct.	"
William Gonne, minister, & Johan Search	..	..	20 Oct.	"
William Martimore & Johan Myldemay	..	..	20 Oct.	"
William Pitcher & Johan Longe	..	..	13 Nov.	"
Edmond Patch & Agnes Hancock	..	..	13 Nov.	"
William Walker & Alice Baker	..	..	13 Nov.	"
William Tanner & Elner King	..	..	17 Nov.	"
John Longden & Johan Sansome	..	..	24 Nov.	"
William Austen & Elizabeth Tayler	..	..	24 Nov.	"
Robert Pryer & Joyce Curryer	..	..	27 Nov.	"
Edward Jonson & Marion Sheppard	..	..	4 Apr.	1624
Richard Tayer & Dorothy Martimore	..	..	5 Apr.	"
Moore Hill & Dorothy Tayler	..	..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Sengger & Agnes Stompe	..	..	20 June	"
John Gower & Johan Powell	..	..	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Hobbes & Margaret Wyat	..	..	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Gayner & Susan Gryffyn	..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Frend & Elizabeth Neale	..	..	25 Oct.	"
Edward Bennet & Edyth Richman	..	..	28 Oct.	"
William Walker & Johan Clark	..	..	28 Apr.	1625
David Lewys & Elizabeth Dimery m ^d at				
Alveston	..	..	18 May	"
George Gee & Elizabeth Longe	..	..	13 June	"
Thomas Walker & Margaret Chedwell	..	..	14 June	"

Richard Busher & Johan[na] Burdge	..	11 Aug.	1625
Edward Morgan & Katheren Tailer	..	5 Sept.	"
Richard Rodman & Alice Jones	.. ..	14 Sept.	"
George Foster & Agnes Phillipps	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
William Tayer & Mary Kellaway	.. ..	19 Jan.	"
Evan Dyer & Mary King	.. ..	4 Feb.	"
William Davis & Johan White	.. ..	1 May	1626
John Hoop' & Ann Blanchett	.. ..	20 June	"
John Sheppard & Florence Langford	.. ..	31 July	"
Giles Wheeler & Susana Goff	.. ..	18 Sept.	"
Thomas Russell & Cicilly Higgins	.. ..	28 Oct.	"
John Dunster & Johan Brooke	.. ..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Phillipps	.. ..	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Savadge & Margaret Phillipps	.. ..	14 Jan.	"
William Denning & Maria Tilladams	.. ..	21 May	1627
Richard White & Katherine May	.. ..	31 May	"
John Latteridge & Ellenor Mills	.. ..	11 June	"
John Fowler & Johan Ogborn	.. ..	23 July	"
John Harding & Mary Parry	.. ..	6 Nov.	"
Richard Bowser & Elizabeth Stump	.. ..	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Millard	.. ..	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Tegle & Katheryne Alpas	.. ..	14 Jan.	"
Henry Blan & Alice Lydiat	.. ..	14 Apr.	1628
George Webb & Judith Williams	.. ..	16 June	"
John Baynham & Elizabeth Streete	.. ..	16 June	"
John Godd, Preacher of the Word of God, & Jane Barton	.. ..	23 June	"
Thomas Brat & Margerett Harrys	.. ..	1 July	"
Thomas Prowt & Katherine Skay	.. ..	11 Aug.	"
John Richman & Joane Longden	.. ..	24 Aug.	"
Richard Thurston & Elizabeth Tayler	.. ..	25 Aug.	"
John Sheppard & Agnes Sansome	.. ..	15 Sept.	"
Thomas Hill & Katherine Foorde	.. ..	18 Sept.	"
Arthur Curtys & Elizabeth Pearce	.. ..	3 Nov.	"
Andrew Thomas & Jane Stinchcombe	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
William Skay & Ann Nethway	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
John Russell & Mary Smith	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
John Webb & Agnes Nicols	.. ..	30 Nov.	"
William Addams & Margerett Eddes	.. ..	29 Jan.	"
John Bennett & Alice Barton	.. ..	29 Jan.	"

John Pereman & Jone Herriott	..	..	29 Jan.	1628
Edward Barrowe & Frances Barnes, at Falfield			15 Feb.	"
Thomas Barnes & Johan Aemes	..	..	13 Apr.	1629
William Purlyn & Alice Bayneham		..	26 Apr.	"
Edward Long & Elizabeth Cole	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Ogborne & Edyth Skay	..	..	30 Apr.	"
John Morris & Margaret Hill	..	..	1 May	"
Thomas Tyler & Johan Hobbs	..	..	7 May	"
John Pryce & Agnes Latteridge	..	..	1 June	"
Richard Lydeat & Elizabeth Peach		..	4 June	"
William Pullen & Ann Mooreton	..	..	4 June	"
Frauncis Addys & Mary Smyth	..	..	6 July	"
John Crockoem & Johan Spencer	..	..	9 Aug.	"
Richard Pryer & Johan Draper	..	..	13 Aug.	"
John Sheppard & Elizabeth Sedwell		..	14 Sept.	"
Edmund Seagar & Agnes Tyler	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Robert Marey & Elizabeth Hancock		..	26 Nov.	"
John Hill & Mary Jones	..	..	2 Dec.	"
William Prosser & Alice Parker	..	..	16 Jan.	"
John Wyther & Margaret Williams		..	21 Jan.	"
Edward Wyther & Ann Brooke	..	..	1 Apr.	1630
Edward Wyssse & Jayne Myles	..	..	12 May	"
Henry Edees & Margaret Barton	..	..	14 June	"
William Hues & Elizabeth Smith	..	..	16 Aug.	"
Nathaniel Cowley & Edee Stiff	..	..	7 Oct.	"
Henry Daice & Johan Smith	..	..	11 Oct.	"
Edward Jayne & Jayne Neale	..	..	21 Oct.	"
William Curteis & Phillip Peaseley		..	1 Nov.	"
John Dornehey & Elizabeth Shearman		..	13 Jan.	"
Edward Bracie & Johan Tanner	..	..	20 Jan.	"
Robart Smith & Elizabeth Roodes	..	..	24 Jan.	"
William Barton & Agnes Tayer	..	..	27 Jan.	"
Robart Baker & Alice Searche	..	..	18 Apr.	1631
John French & Mary Wyssse	..	..	9 June	"
John Dawnee & Katheryne Tayer	..	..	4 July	"
Thomas Search & Sisseley Jones	..	..	11 July	"
Thomas Pach & Cisselee Lynck	..	..	14 Aug.	"
Richard Symons & Ellenor Pendock		..	29 Sept.	"
William Whitfield & Agnes Jones	..	..	24 Nov.	"
John Edees & Margaret Williams	..	..	26 Jan.	"

Walter Owen & Ellenor Harrould ..	..	11 Apr.	1632
Thomas Harrould & Johan Knap ..	..	28 May	"
Andrew Butler & Johan Mortimore ..	..	4 June	"
Thomas Butler & Avis Cheeseman ..	..	2 July	"
John Moore & Elizabeth Browne ..	..	16 July	"
Robart Jenkins & Marie Tyler ..	..	2 Sept.	"
Robart Roche & Alice Barton ..	..	29 Nov.	"
Samuell Trotman & Elizabeth Selman ..	..	21 Jan.	"
Willia[m] Tayler & Marie Peasley ..	..	29 Apr.	1633
Nicolas Powell & Ann Cawket ..	..	29 Apr.	"
John Lydeat & [blank] Cowley ..	..	29 Apr.	"
John Ashemead & Margaret Alpas ..	..	30 Apr.	"
Richard Purlen & Ellen Pick ..	..	2 May	"
Robart Didler & Agnes More ..	..	17 June	"
James Howell & Katheryne Lovell ..	..	1 July	"
Thomas Knight & Elizabeth Stock ..	..	10 Aug.	"
Francis Mortimore & Francis Peaseley ..	..	7 Oct.	"
John Taylor & Joan Macie ..	..	24 Oct.	"
Johan Briggs & Agnes Tayer ..	..	11 Nov.	"
Willia[m] Dyer & Elizabeth Taylor ..	..	16 Jan.	"
Richard Addams & Elizabeth Androes ..	..	16 Feb.	"
Francis Monntayne & Katheryne Dymerie at Gloucester .. ..	.. ..	10 Mar.	"
Richard Curnock & Alice Lawrence ..	..	14 Apr.	1634
Richard Knap & Ellenor King ..	..	5 May	"
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Man ..	..	10 May	"
John Smith & Edee Barnes ..	..	11 May	"
John Hopkins & Johan Tyler ..	..	2 June	"
John Parker & Sara Somers ..	..	3 June	"
Richard Harris & Sara Willis ..	..	10 July	"
Richard Wilkins & Mar[t]ha Curnock, m ^d at Fafeild .. ..	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Pullen & Elizabeth Selman ..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Orchard & Janie Wathen ..	..	10 Nov.	"
Robart Wells & Margaret Kellaway ..	..	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Barnes & Ann Blanchett ..	..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Davies & Alice Somers ..	..	4 Dec.	"
Robart Clemant & Ursula Moore ..	..	15 Jan.	"
William Yeowen & Joan Atwood ..	..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Boy & Elizabeth Neale ..	..	6 Apr.	1635

Thomas Atkins & Alice Leg	..	..	8 June	1635
Robert Skreene & Margaret Arher	..	..	28 June	"
John Walker & Brigget Ford	..	..	27 July	"
Giles Lorrington & Johan Ryder	..	..	28 July	"
Edward Thurstone & Elizabeth Ogborne	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Richard Dymery & Elizabeth Smith	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Richard Wyther & Katheryne Taylor	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Robert Thurstone & Agnes Denning	..	..	8 Feb.	"
George Deane & Katheryne Sturge	..	..	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Nicolas & Margaret Barlee	..	..	13 Feb.	"
James Barret & Elizabeth Dornee	..	..	25 Apr.	1636
John Collins & Suzan Russell	..	..	27 June	"
James Horseley & Sisselee Holebrooke	..	..	9 Aug.	"
Thomas Hobbes & Marian Millard	..	..	6 Oct.	"
Samuell Leich & Marie Morse	..	..	15 Jan.	"
Robert Pach & Agnes Jones	..	..	16 Jan.	"
John Jenkins & Suzan Barker	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Henry Brewton & Mary Trotma[n]	..	..	17 Apr.	1637
Richard Thurstone & Johan Bracie, w.	..	..	24 Apr.	"
Richard Hancock & Margerie Curnock	..	..	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Tillada[m] & Elizabeth Taylor	..	..	27 Apr.	"
William Russell & Marie Williams	..	..	1 May	"
Water Weathen & Margaret Hichman	..	..	11 May	"
Rice Powell & Joice Price	..	..	13 May	"
John Layne & Joan Raisin	..	..	4 June	"
John Bence & Margaret Long	..	..	8 June	"
George Haynes & An Mershe	..	..	1 July	"
Willia[m] [blank] & Elnor Thurston	..	..	13 July	"
William White & Joan Prewet	..	..	15 Aug.	"
William Hancock & Anne Clutterbuck	..	..	28 Aug.	"
John Taylor & Ruth Hathway	..	..	6 Sept.	"
Humphrey Peach & Margaret Lydeat	..	..	17 Sept.	"
Henry Hewes & Alice Crew	..	..	9 Oct.	"
"Willia[m] Uzward married to Addies the same day"				"
Edward Hunt & Joan Punter	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Nicolas Lowegroove & Jaine Hobbes	..	..	10 Nov.	"
Phillip Collins & Judeth Symkins	..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Cullimore & Marie Williams	..	..	17 Jan.	"
Edward Stumpe & Agnes Somers	..	..	5 Apr.	1638
William Taylor & Katherine Lydiatt	..	..	4 June	"

William Howell & Mary Prowt	..	..	8 July	1638
John Gifford & Alice Red	..	..	19 Oct.	"
John Jones & Anne Barton	..	..	25 Oct.	"
William Hobbs & Agnis Gromedge	..	..	29 Apr.	1639
John Seburne, <i>alias</i> Hopkins, & Alice Thorne			20 May	"
Edward Bartlet & Elizabeth Birde	..	..	10 June	"
Goles Watkins & Edith Baynham	..	..	13 June	"
Edmond Tanner & Marie Colly	..	..	27 June	"
William Ockford & Agnis Ayler	..	..	8 July	"
Thomas Hewes & Alice Oswald	..	..	5 Aug.	"
William Barlie & Rachell Vahan	..	..	15 Aug.	"
Richard Whitfeild & Elizabeth Whitfeild	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Richard Harris & Alice Wilcoks	..	..	31 Oct.	"
John Shepway & Ann Longe	..	..	1 Feb.	"
Nicholas Lewis & Elizabeth Walter	..	..	13 Apr.	1640
John Bennet & Mary Stumpe	..	..	21 June	"
John Thurston & Joane Harrold	..	..	21 June	"
Richard Tayer & Joane Sellen	..	..	29 June	"
William White & Marie Skey	..	..	26 July	"
Edward Rogers & Elizabeth Tylladdams, from Falfield	..	..	27 Aug.	"
Ambrose Hale & Elizabeth Edwards	..	..	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Whitfeild & Katherine Hancocke	..	..	12 Oct.	"
John Hicks & Elizabeth Raynalls	..	..	27 Oct.	"
John Crasse & Margeret Hancok	..	..	9 Nov.	"
"William Lyncke was admitted Clarke of Thornbury the 29th of November 1640."				
Edward Web & Elizabeth Jayne	..	..	4 May	1641
Robart Bayneha[m] & Sisselie Foster	..	..	6 May	"
Thomas Holborne & Marie Trueman	..	..	10 May	"
John Benne & Alice Stokes	..	..	20 May	"
Robart Jenkins & Katherine Strieford	..	..	28 June	"
Robart Carpendor & Elizabeth Phillips	..	..	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Hobbes & Joan Purlyn	..	..	15 Nov.	"
John Smith & Joane [blank]	..	..	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Lydeat & Katheryne Hand	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Nicolas Howlder & Katheryne White	..	..	18 Apr.	1642
Richard [blank] & Joan Freman	..	..	15 May	"
David Lewis & Anne Smith	..	..	18 July	"
John Bat & Marie Collier	..	..	1 Aug.	"

John Jayne & Joan Rundell	..	..	2 Apr.	1643
John Skreene & Margaret Skey	..	..	24 May	„
John Cross & Elizabeth Barret	..	..	24 Aug.	„
John Brewton & Marie [blank]	..	..	9 Oct.	„
Henrie Cullimpre & Marie Nicholas	..	..	8 Dec.	„
Henrie Layne & Ellen Walker [or Wakker]	..	..	3 June	1644
“Richard Jonson was married the 24th day to”				

[blank] 24 June „

“William Ockford elected Clark and Regyster of Thornbury June ye vj 1649.”

[Here follow scanty entries, chiefly of births, to 1674, followed by Births and Baptisms, 1653-1663.]

John Nash & Mary Wilcox were married	..	13 Mar.	1653
Daniell Thurston & Sara Field	..	16 Mar.	1654
Thomas Brooke & Margaret Smith	..	4 Dec.	1655
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Bull	..	20 June	„
William Boulton & Mary Oswald	..	8 Nov.	1659
James Trayhern & Ann Russell	..	24 Nov.	„
Nicholas Lewes & Sara Parker	..	9 Jan.	„
John Brookes & Joane Walker	..	16 Feb.	„
John Tayler & Ann Pullen	..	5 Mar.	„
Thomas Jennings & Sarah Purlin	..	5 Mar.	„
William Tippen & Hanna Smith	..	26 Mar.	1660
Arthur Harding & Mabell Busher	..	16 Apr.	„
Richard Martin & Elizabeth Rogers	..	27 Mar.	„
William Phillipps & Jone Tyler	..	27 Sept.	„
William Pullen & Rebecca Peach	..	1 Oct.	„
John Crocker & Mary Baker	..	10 Dec.	„
William Harris & Mary Pearce	..	10 Dec.	„
Joseph Poore & Bridgett Paris	..	18 Feb.	„
Henry Linck & Alice Jacob	..	31 May	1661
Nicholas Mason & Margerie Marsh	..	7 June	„
John Purlin & Jaine Thurston	..	18 June	„
Robert Mason & Catherine Parker	..	18 Apr.	„
Henry Adames & Dorothy Bent	..	10 June	„
Thomas Berry & Sara Screene	..	4 July	„
John Greening & Elizabeth Hart	..	21 Sept.	„
Nicholas Stokes & Sara Simons	..	28 Sept.	„
John Holbrooke & Elizabeth Silcockes	..	26 Dec.	„
Joseph Cole & Hanna Masters	..	6 Feb.	„

Thomas Wither & Jane Newman	.. ..	9 Feb.	1661
Thomas Cam, of Newport, gen., & Mary Fowke, of this p.	.. ..	2 Apr.	1662
Richard Coppin & Mary Winbold	.. ..	21 Apr.	"
Thomas King & Ellinor Watkins	.. ..	28 Aug.	"
Edward Horwood & Alice Apperly	.. ..	11 Sept.	"
William Jenkins & Mary Harding	.. ..	11 Sept.	"
William Try & Elizabeth Webbe	.. ..	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Pitt & Katherine Pope	.. ..	6 Jan.	"
Thomas Orchard & Joane Berry	.. ..	11 Feb.	"
Arthur Hobbs & Mary Tayler	.. ..	18 Feb.	"
Richard Estcourt, gent., & Abigail Stansfeild		9 Sept.	"
Robert Boey & Joane Dymery	.. ..	20 Apr.	1663
John Lincke & Mabell Pope	.. ..	20 Apr.	"
John Sherard & Mary Pratt	.. ..	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Pendocke & Elizabeth Tyler	.. ..	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Hobbs & Mary Cole	.. ..	23 Apr.	"
John Cole & Sara Croome	.. ..	30 Apr.	"
Francis Lennett & Deence Hicks	.. ..	18 May	"
Jonathan Crew & Joane Morris	.. ..	30 June	"
Robert Gale & Elizabeth Atwood	.. ..	21 Sept.	"
Arthur Pitts & Elizabeth Baker	.. ..	4 Dec.	"
John Hayne & Mary Burges	.. ..	8 Dec.	"
William White & Sara Gee	.. ..	21 Dec.	"
Hugh Mason & Mary Hurne	.. ..	8 Feb.	"
William Winter & Elizabeth Hewes	.. ..	15 Feb.	"
John Willcocks & Jane Gee	.. ..	2 Jan.	—*

[* *The year is undecipherable.*][*No Marriages 1664-1668.*]

William Selman & Elizabeth Grove	.. ..	2 Mar.	1669
Thomas Collins & Joane Mattocks	.. ..	11 Apr.	1670
Henry Liddiatt & Jane Miner	.. ..	21 Apr.	"
William Scott & Joane Husbands	.. ..	8 Sept.	"
Edward Trayce & Mary Garlon	.. ..	24 Aug.	"
Giles Rendall & Mary Jayne	.. ..	23 Oct.	"
William Whitfeild & Mary Naish	.. ..	24 Oct.	"
"James Drew was married the same day"	.. ..	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Matthews & Deborah Cullimore	.. ..	6 —	—*
Richard Horwood & Sarah Cook	.. ..	6 —	—*

[* *Torn off.*]

John Bird & Sarah Purnell	..	..	15 May	1671
Thomas Cacutt & Mary Houlder	..	..	29 May	"
Samuel Gee & Edeth Aylworth	..	..	9 Nov.	"
William Etkins & Elizabeth Powell	..	..	19 Nov.	"
John Dimery & Dorothy Hawksworth	..	..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Trayhurne & Mary Jobson	..	..	8 Apr.	1672
Nathan Baker & Jeane Chamnis	..	..	7 Apr.	"
Richard Barrow & Elizabeth Dier	..	..	11 Apr.	"
William Oliff & Sarah Scott	..	..	11 Apr.	"
Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Wither	..	..	20 —	"
Samuel Gee & Ann Hortt	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Robert Screene & Sarah Knight	..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Stafford, esq., & Ursula Moore	..	..	[?20] Feb.	"
Joseph Burges & Mary Whitfeild	..	..	[?20] Feb.	"
Edward Ocford & Elizabeth Smith	..	..	[?20] Feb.	"
Thomas Hope & Ann Smith	..	..	31 Mar.	1673
William Earle & Sarah Curnuk	..	..	31 Mar.	"
Thomas Blanchett & Mary Weebb	..	..	19 —	"
Joseph Alrieg & Mary Williams	..	..	19 —	"
William Raymond, gent., & Mrs. Mary Meade, at Falfeild	..	..	9 June	"
Robert Smith & June Lucass	..	..	5 Jan.	"
Samuell Hicks & Ann Smith	..	..	8 Jan.	"
John Jayne & Elizabeth Shephard	..	..	2 Mar.	"
Richard Dimery & June Roberts	..	..	30 Mar.	1674
Arthur Tayler & Edith Collins	..	..	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Deakon & Elizabeth Weebb	..	..	3 May	"
Thomas Bruton & Mary Phillips	..	..	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Ward & Jeane Smith	..	..	30 Nov.	"
John Allen & Mary Whitfeild	..	..	15 Feb.	"
John Huett & Martha Webb	..	..	12 Jan.	"
John Langly & Katrine Symmons	..	..	25 Apr.	1675
Richard Matthews & Mary Gilbird	..	..	8 Apr.	"
William Barrow & Hanna Baglin	..	..	18 May	"
John Savig & Alce Rieve	..	..	29 May	"
[Jo]hn Faire & Elizabeth Matthewes	..	..	5 June	"
William Hunington & Mary Thurstone	..	..	5 July	"
[Jo]nathan Truman & Elizabeth Marsh	..	..	7 Sept.	"
[Jo]hn Webb & Margery Chanler	..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Hill & Margrett Dimery	..	..	8 —	[? 1676]

Henry Bennett & Elizabeth Williams	..	— June	1676
Isack Ward & Gartis Thurston	..	15 Aug.	"
John Wither & Cristian Smith	..	4 Sept.	"
Richard Hardin & Joane Archatt	..	8 Oct.	"
Daved Richman & Mary Reese	..	12 Oct.	"
William Smyth & Mary Holley	..	6 Nov.	"
Charles Noott & Rebeckah Pontin	..	25 Dec.	"
William Webb & Edeth Whittfild	..	28 Feb.	"
Richard Grining & Elizabeth Whittchurch	..	26 Feb.	"
William Croome & Elizabeth Coochsey	..	15 Apr.	1677
Thomas Sheppard & Elizabeth Hill	..	16 Apr.	"
William May & Sarah Sireen	..	19 Apr.	"
John May & Alce Croome	..	3 May	"
Jeames Drew & Sewsanna Cliffard	..	14 Sept.	"
William Jeames & Elizabeth Willcox	..	23 Oct.	"
William Skay & Mabell Mallett	..	17 Dec.	"
Robert Purnell & Elizabeth Wibb	..	2 Oct.	"
Richard Scott & Sarah Bird	..	4 Oct.	"
John Lewes & Lucrezia Peace	..	14 [? June]	"
Joseph Barrow & Mary Thrusstone [Thurston]		24 June	"
[Torn] Sayer & Sarah English	..	31 Mar.	1678
[Jo]seph English & Alce Telladdam	..	8 Apr.	"
William Brooks & Jane Reve	..	29 Apr.	"
William Jones & Susannah Cook	..	10 June	"
John Lewes & Margret Lennerd	..	15 June	"
Henry Summers & Joane Chisman	..	14 July	"
John Bull & Joane Ogburne	..	15 July	"
William Winston & Jone Scaye	..	28 Apr.	1679
John Linvil & Elisabeth Rusal	..	15 May	"
Richard Hiwse & Ane Maslyn	..	6 July	"

[There is a gap of about $5\frac{1}{4}$ years in the Marriages between Volume I and Volume II, from 6 July 1679 to 6 October 1684.]

VOLUME II.

William Williams & Joane Driver	..	6 Oct.	1684
John Oldland & Martha Baylin	..	9 Oct.	"
John Hart & Joane Roach [or Roath]	..	18 May	1685
Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Rogers	..	28 May	"
Christopher Scamell & Joane Croome	..	22 June	"
Nathaniel Gayner & Elizabeth Phillips	..	19 July	"

Edward Tyms & Margaret Davis ..	..	5 Oct.	1685
Richard Tayler & Anne Barrow ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Elias Roberts & Susana Webb ..	..	2 Nov.	"
Anthony Search & Deborah Farnham ..	..	26 Nov.	"
Abraham Preston & Elizabeth Gilbert ..	..	30 Jan.	"
Richard Gayner & Mary Drew ..	..	8 Feb.	"
Robert Walker & Elizabeth Phillips ..	..	15 Feb.	"
John *Ryner & Joane Hart ..	..	16 Feb.	"
Isaac Jones & Martha Pullen ..	..	29 Mar.	1686
Henry Harris & Margaret Williams ..	..	4 Apr.	"
Roger Reeve & Ann Saniger ..	..	4 Apr.	"
Edward Fowler & Hannah Masters ..	..	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Barrow & Mary Trayhearn ..	..	23 Apr.	"
William Hobby & Sarah Whitfield ..	..	25 Apr.	"
Richard Fowler & Elianor Pearce ..	..	27 May	"
*Try Hurne & Alice Jones ..	..	27 May	"

[* ? *Thomas Trehearn, whose child was baptised at Oldbury*
1697.]

Edward Webb & Elizabeth Beames ..	..	27 June	"
Thomas Harvest & Mary Rutter ..	..	2 Aug.	"
John Tayler & Rosamond Clifford ..	..	29 Jan.	"
William Cole & Anne Webb ..	..	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Hide & Anne Phelps ..	..	3 Feb.	"
John Roberts & Mary Tanner ..	..	6 Feb.	"
William Bick & Elizabeth Meades ..	..	21 Mar.	"
William Williams & Hannah Hallings ..	..	21 Mar.	"
Richard Hobby & Jane Wade ..	..	3 Apr.	1687
Bartholomew Herring & Mary Lawrence ..	..	27 May	"
William Crosse & Martha White ..	..	9 Oct.	1688
William Prout & Elizabeth Clarke ..	..	9 Oct.	"
Nathaniell Shipway & Anne Jones ..	..	19 May	1689
John Hitchins & Martha Tayler ..	..	30 Mar.	1690
James Bevan & Elizabeth Browning ..	..	21 Apr.	"
George Raymond & Mary Legg ..	..	8 May	"
John Wyther & Ann Boyce ..	..	9 Feb.	"
John White & Anne Jones ..	..	12 Apr.	1691
Thomas White & Elizabeth Tombs ..	..	21 Apr.	"
John Dyer & Dorothy Browne ..	..	10 May	"

* His son was baptized as John Rymer, September 6, 1686, at Oldbury.

John Shepperd & Elizabeth Bingham	..	1 June	1691
William Clarke & Anne Clifford	..	29 June	"
Daniell Fowler & Joane Masters	..	6 July	"
Arthur Ridewer & Elizabeth Neale	..	15 Aug.	"
John Hughes & Joane Russell	..	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Wall & Sarah Newman	..	29 Nov.	"
John Dyer & Sarah Ayler	..	4 Apr.	1692
Thomas Wilson & Anne Cox	..	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Stiff & Elizabeth Porch	..	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Sheppard & Joane Hopkins	..	24 Apr.	"
John Curtis & Anne Darke	..	2 May	"
John Ockford & Katherine Scamell	..	29 Aug.	"
Christopher Webb & Mary Jaxson	..	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Pruett & Francis Asten	..	27 Feb.	"
Stephen Hopkins & Joane Pitcher	..	18 Apr.	1693
John Webb & Elizabeth Clarke	..	27 Apr.	"
Joseph Amos & Margrett Earle	..	10 June	"
John Fowler & Joane Powell	..	10 June	"
Richard Earland & Sarah Harlond	..	3 July	"
Anthony Search & Sarah Ayler	..	21 Aug.	"
William Heaven & Elizabeth Hoopper	..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Browning & Sarah Wyther	..	11 Jan.	"
Edmund Daniell & Anne Lyddiatt	..	21 Jan.	"
John Prewett & Ellioner Thurner	..	16 Apr.	1694
John Wicks & Sarah Pearce	..	17 Apr.	"
Joseph Tovey & Margrett Ogborne	.	10 May	"
Richard Reddy & Mary Pearce	..	17 June	"
William Morgan & Sarah Heane	..	4 Feb.	"
Joseph Langhorn & Joane Gifford	..	26 Mar.	1695
Samuell Tayler & Joane Linke	..	19 Apr.	"
Joseph Millard, of Hill, & Mary Jonson	..	23 June	"
Lewis Huse & Sarah Andras	..	13 Oct.	"
John Wicks, of Oldbury, & Margrett Morgon, of Kington	.. ..	21 Oct.	"
Morris Bendall & Mary Trayhurne	..	26 Dec.	"
John Trayhurne & Jane Halle	..	26 Dec.	"
John Seiford & Mary Martimore	..	20 Jan.	"
John Greening & Sarah Collinges	..	6 Feb.	"
John Thorston & Hester Lewton	..	27 Feb.	"
John Carter & Joane Thurston	..	13 Apr.	1696

John Jenings & Margrett Bartlett	..	..	16 Apr.	1696
Tho. Gunter & Joane Kingskot	..	..	10 May	"
Tho. Davis & Alice Williams	..	..	18 June	"
Guy Martimor & Hester Higgs	..	..	16 July	"
Thomas Smyth & Jane Powell	..	..	28 Dec.	"
James Price & Hester Rogers	..	..	26 Jan.	"
John Walker & Sarah Walkly	..	..	4 Feb.	"
Henry Osburn & Sarah Rendall	..	..	4 Apr.	1697
Arthur Tayler & Mary Peggler	..	..	5 Apr.	"
Jeremiah Wallters & Elizabeth Spann	..	..	5 Apr.	"
Arthur Link & Rebeca Baker	..	..	26 May	"
Thomas Lane & Anne Hikes	..	..	6 June	"
John May & Hester Jobins	..	..	8 July	"
John Scamell & Patienc[e] Pearce	..	..	31 Aug.	"
Samuell Shepard, this p., & Jane Screen, of Barkly	..	..	29 Sept.	"
George Legg & Kerziah Boman	..	..	8 Mar.	"
William Coall & Barbara Price	..	..	28 Mar.	1698
Edward Watts & Prudence Pearce, both of [?]			5 May	"
William Scott & Anne Wither	..	..	[?] May	"
John Mabbett & Sarah Packer	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Tho. Alway & Rebbecca Thurston	..	..	19 Oct.	"
John Bedgood & Mary Trotman, *since May			— —	"
[*? <i>Whether the widow of May, or married to Bedgood between May and Oct.</i>]				
Thomas Powell & Anne Benett [mar.] "at Yeate"			14 —	"
Giles Curtis & Magdalin Rogers	..	..	11 Jan.	"
Timothy Roach & Hester Cookcey	..	..	9 Apr.	1699
Thomas Jenkins & Jane Chitts	..	..	*[?] 10] Apr.	"
[* <i>Originally entered Aug. 10, both struck out; 98 in red ink.</i>]				
Henry Ady & Martha More	..	..	13 Apr.	"
Thomas Jenings & Mary Colimore	..	..	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Millard & Sarah Pearce	..	..	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Lidiat & Margrett Holder	..	..	3 May	"
Joseph Trayhern & Elinor Loyd	..	..	30 May	"
John Thurston & Edeth Whichchurch	..	..	6 Sept.	"
John Davis & Mary Jenings	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Joseph Webb, this p., & Anne Witchell, of Wooton-under-[Edge], at Wooton	..	..	16 Nov.	"
John Cooke & Mary Merideth	..	..	26 Dec.	"

Charles Howell & Eliza. Twyford	31 Dec.	1699
Joseph Trotman & Eliza. Gifford, "at Yeate"	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Nelm & Sarah Barton	1 Feb.	"
Richard Orchard & Margrett Perne	6 Feb.	"
John Field & Eliza Morgan	11 Mar.	"
Edward Trayherne & Jane Bradly	1 Apr.	1700
Nicholas Facey & Susana Curtis	14 Apr.	"
Walter Floyd & Anne Davis	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Barton & Edeth Wickham, mar. at Yeate [<i>This entry was inserted after the rest</i>]	26 Mar.	"
Joseph Hancock & Mary Collings	15 Apr.	"
Richard Pagler & Sarah Whitfield	29 Apr.	"
Edmund Howell & [blank] Jones	1 Apr.	"
Brian Child & Anne Houlder	1 May	"
Samuell Godwin, <i>clarke</i> , & Elizabeth Tipton, of ye city of Bristoll, at Oulston [? Olveston]	11 Apr.	"
William Barton & Elizabeth Fereby	21 May	"
John Benny & Martha Attwood, m. at Bristoll	3 June	"
Joseph Trayherne & Sarah Horwood	24 June	"
John Olive [<i>or Oliro</i>] & Alice Reece	30 July	"
James Hicks & Ann Cross	29 July	"
Thomas Collings & Ann Scamell, mar. at Bristoll	8 Aug.	"
Arthur Rideford & Jane Reeve	11 Aug.	"
John Greening & Elizabeth Smyth, mar. at Yeate	16 Sept.	"
Peter Bedggood & Ann Smyth	27 Sept.	"
Robert Cookcey & Susana Robins	9 Jan.	"
James Watts, this p., & Margrett Davis, of Barkly	1 Feb.	"
Jonathan Barton, this p., & Sarah Chew, of Frampton-on-Severn, married at North Nibly	27 Feb.	"
Thomas Willcoks, labourer, married at Bristoll	3 Mar.	"
Robert Pritchett, yeoman, & Hester Exell, m. at Yeate	21 Mar.	"
William West, weaver, p. of Tortworth, & Sarah Woodruf, this p.	29 Apr.	1701

Robert Hobbs, hatter, & Sarah Drew	..	15 May	1701
Richard Ferris, labourer, & Mary Jones	..	24 May	"
Joseph Canings, butcher, of this p., & Anna Piper, of Winterburne, married at Frenchay	..	18 June	"
Thomas Smyth, butcher, & Sarah Slade	..	8 Oct.	"
Hezekiah Hewett & Anne Powell	..	16 Oct.	"
Samuell Baily & Elizabeth Bedggood	..	15 Dec.	"
Anthoney Thatcher & Martha Ford, of Reng- worthy	..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Davis & Anne Merrick, of Cowhill	..	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Leonard & Mary Jones	..	8 Apr.	1702
Robert White & Jane Pritchett	..	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Davis & Mary Hewett	..	2 May	"
Thomas Hawkins, of Oulston [Olveston], & Mary Hopkins	..	11 May	"
Thomas Butler & Anne Crome	..	12 Oct.	"
William White & Jane Sergeant	..	9 Nov.	"
William Raymond, gent., & Joan Skay, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Feb.	1703
William Watkins, of Henbury, & Elisabeth Bevin	..	4 Apr.	1703
John Pain & Hannah Pegler	..	4 Apr.	"
Edward Bartlett & Margaret Bevin	..	4 Apr.	"
John Holder & Elisabeth Jones	..	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Fowler & Jane Smith, of Tortworth	..	20 Apr.	"
John Bartlett & Elisabeth Pitcher	..	16 May	"
John Hancock & Alice Cook	..	25 June	"
Arthur Callcott, of Berkly, & Hester Pain	..	29 July	"
William Gibbins & Jane Green	..	5 Oct.	"
William Grove & Mary Bwy [? Bivy <i>or</i> Bury]	..	11 Oct.	"
Stephen Austin & Mary Taylor	..	20 Dec.	"
Nicholas Brooks & Katherine Hopkins	..	20 Dec.	"
Robert Marsh & Alice Player, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Mar.	"
John Dimery & Elisabeth Bartlett	..	24 Apr.	1704
Arthur Tucker, of Frampton Cotterell, & Jane Matthews	..	1 May	"
Thomas Driver & Elisabeth Roch	..	9 May	"
John Morgan & Ruth Leonard	..	11 May	"
Robert Wilcox & Elisabeth Drew	..	4 June	"
Robert Screen & Christian Archard	..	1 Aug.	"

Philip Mansel & Elisabeth Horsley	..	14 Aug.	1704
William Sharpe & Ann Nest	.. ..	8 Sept.	"
Joseph Mousell, of Cromhall, & Mary Hallins		4 Dec.	"
William Burroughs & Sarah Orchard, w.	..	29 Jan.	170 ⁴
Thomas Powell & Mary Greening	.. ..	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Lennard & Sarah May, of Oldbury	..	16 Apr.	1705
John Hern, of Abson, & Mary Cookey	..	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Alpas & Susannah Trayhern, of Oldbury	.. .. .	3 May	"
Daniel Thurstan & Mary Marsh	.. ..	7 May	"
[Signed] "John Dimery, churchwarden."			
John Kendall, of Iron Acton, & Eleanor Fowler		20 May	"
William Johnson & Sarah Parry	.. ..	18 July	"
Edward Freeman, esq., of Clifton, & Mrs. Katherine Wingfield	.. ..	8 Jan.	170 ⁵
John Green & Mary Cowley	.. ..	4 Feb.	"
Daniel Yeets & Ann Lydeat	.. ..	26 Mar.	1706
Anthony Harvest & Mary Sommers	..	26 Mar.	"
James Rice, of Stone, & Sarah Perkins	..	14 Apr.	"
John Stephens & Elisabeth Hall	.. ..	15 Apr.	"
James Bedggood & Mary Cross	.. ..	24 Apr.	"
Peter Bedggood & Sarah Bental	.. ..	29 Apr.	"
John Aldridg & Sarah Brooks	.. ..	16 June	"
Edward Fowler & Edith Hitchings, w.	..	2 July	"
Abraham Kingscott & Mary Shephard	..	27 Oct.	"
Edward Symonds & Sarah Dyer, w., "in my absence by Mr. Whitfield"	.. ..	— Feb.	"
Richard Barrow & Ann White	.. ..	17 Apr.	1707
William Rendal & Mary Britton, w.	..	29 Sept.	"
William Wyther & Elisabeth Reed	..	10 Oct.	"
Joseph Hopkins & Mary Derret	.. ..	26 Jan.	170 ⁸
John Dymery & Mary Bartlett, of Rockhamp- ton, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	21 Feb.	"
Nicholas Barns & Sarah Baily	.. ..	5 Apr.	1708
John Pratt & Esther Wall	.. ..	5 Apr.	"
Thomas Grove & Elisabeth Thurstan	..	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Mansel & Catherine Web, w.	..	22 Apr.	"
Richard Ridley & Ann Barton	.. ..	4 May	"
William Baily & Joan Carter	.. ..	3 June	"
William Gayner & Sarah Hallins	.. ..	3 June	"

John Hewett & Hester Grove	..	..	31 Aug.	1708
William Olive & Mary Foord	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Powel & Ann Oulds	..	..	18 Jan.	170 ⁸ ₉
Edward Hitchins, of Berkley, & Elisabeth Greening	..	..	8 Feb.	"
Joseph Brown & Martha Sely	..	..	8 Mar.	"
Arthur Neal & Hester Holly	..	..	1 May	1709
Simon Gillman & Ann Barker, both of Berkley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 June	"
Joseph Pierce & Deborah Prig	..	..	23 June	"
Edward Pain & Elisabeth Boat	..	..	25 Sept.	"
John Cook & Hannah West	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Longden & Lidia Appely	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Samuel Driver, of Camm, & Sarah Harris, of Wotton-under-Edge, <i>cert.</i>	..	..	16 Feb.	17 ⁰⁸ ₁₀
Thomas Taylor & Ann Brighter	..	..	9 Apr.	1710
Samuel Beckerton & Magdalen Kendal	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Samuel Shephard & Mary Nelms	..	..	10 Apr.	"
Thomas Barrow & Katherine Linck	..	..	18 Apr.	"
Richard Exell & Deborah Hobbs	..	..	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Russell & Elisabeth Linck	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Ralph Horwood & Sarah Lennard, w.	..	..	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Carpenter & Mary Berry	..	..	2 Apr.	1711
William Dyer, of Alveston, & Elizabeth Cullimore, of Tortworth, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Apr.	"
Joseph Smith & Mary Chamneys	..	..	4 Apr.	"
Robert Flood & Sarah Nelms, both of Berkley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Apr.	"
[Signed] "Thomas Lewis, churchwarden."				
William Croom, of Cromwell, & Hester Hallings	..	..	10 Apr.	"
George Brooks & Jane Baker	..	..	15 Apr.	"
Henry Waters & Mary Berry	..	..	22 Apr.	"
Mr. Benjamin Lane & Mrs. Brighet Hache	..	..	25 Apr.	"
Richard Witchel & Elisabeth Warren	..	..	29 May	"
William Snaylham & Sarah Jones	..	..	20 July	"
Joseph Vinah & Katherine Powell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Sept.	"
John Pearce & Anne Hope	..	..	18 Feb.	171 ¹ ₂
Thomas Aylworth & Mary Mansell	..	..	18 Feb.	"
Richard Tayler & Mary Whit	..	..	24 Feb.	"

William Lennett & Anne Guntter ..	..	28 Feb.	171 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Limbrick & Mary Pew ..	..	3 Mar.	"
Samuell Smyth & Elizabeth Lord ..	..	21 Apr.	1712
William Whitchurch & Mary Beving ..	..	1 May	"
Henery Dimery & Mary Sweet ..	..	4 May	"
Joseph Williams & Hannah Lawrence ..	..	1 July	"
John Williams & Mary Workman ..	..	10 Sept.	"
Charles Hudd & Elianor Powell ..	..	16 Feb.	171 $\frac{2}{3}$
William Harriss & Catherine Rendall	[sic]	12 Feb.	"
Richard Champniss & Elizabeth Driver ..	..	2 July	1713
Francess Beard & Sarah Baker ..	..	9 July	"
John Marsh & Hester Harding ..	..	10 July	"
Arthur Aylworth & Anne Legg ..	..	10 Aug.	"
William Nelm & Anne Curthoyes ..	..	10 Sept.	"
Thomas Stoakes & Elizabeth Greave ..	..	19 Sept.	"
Joseph Williams & Elizabeth Trotman, m. at Oldbury	..	8 Nov.	"
Joseph English & Ruth Hale ..	..	3 Dec.	"
Charles Cossam, junr., & Anne Porker ..	..	27 Dec.	"
Charles Griffith & Elizabeth Lace ..	..	18 Jan.	171 $\frac{1}{4}$
William Scott & Joane Butler ..	..	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Harris & Martha Sciford ..	..	30 Mar.	1714
Timothy Cullimore & Mary Curthoys ..	..	1 Apr.	"
Thomas Lindfield & Anne Harris ..	..	8 Apr.	"
William Jones & Hannah Barrow ..	..	18 Apr.	"
Robert Cooxey & Sarah Browning ..	..	28 July	"
Robert Taylor & Mary Williams ..	..	29 Aug.	"
William Rouch & Anne Wythar ..	..	30 Aug.	"
William Milles & Anne Broad ..	..	6 Oct.	"
Richard Champness & Elizabeth Willcox ..	..	27 th Dec.	"
John Curthoys & Elizabeth Fudgell ..	..	17 Jan.	"
Isacce Pearce & Sarah Ocford ..	[sic]	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Foords & Katherinah Foords ..	..	7 Feb.	"
Frances Leonard & Ann Harding ..	..	17 Apr.	1715
Thomas Adey & Amy Morgan ..	..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Skay & Rachel Felpes, of Berkeley		27 Apr.	"
John Robinson & Ann Tanner ..	..	9 May	"
Thomas Davis, of Frampton Cotterel, & Sarah Barton	..	23 May	"
John Cullimore & Sarah Collins ..	..	14 June	"

Isaack Prat & Elisabeth Hunt	..	..	7 Aug.	1715
Thomas Blanch & Mary Werret	..	..	12 Sept.	"
Tobias Gundimore & Jane Willing	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Joseph Cook & Christian Lewis	..	..	12 Feb.	1716
John Lennard & Ann Day	..	..	14 Feb.	"
John Fowler & Sarah Williams	..	..	1 Apr.	1716
Arthur Roach & Ann Brooks	..	..	8 Apr.	"
William Bennet & Joan Hallins	..	..	11 Apr.	"
James Pierce & Martha Web	..	..	17 Apr.	"
Jeremiah Walters & Sarah Collins	..	..	17 Apr.	"
Daniel Butt & Elisabeth Nelms	..	..	17 Apr.	"
Jno. Penduck & Mary Taylor	..	..	17 Apr.	"
Robert Wiss & Jane Croom	..	..	17 Apr.	"
John Webb & Elisabeth Shephard	..	..	10 May	"
Edward Symonds & Katherine Langley	..	..	19 June	"
Llewellyn Hays & Ann Philips	..	..	2 Aug.	"
Thomas Grove & [blank]	..	..	4 Oct.	"
John Harvest & Anna Thurstan	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Hicks & Elisabeth Flouds	..	..	6 Dec.	"
Peter Dore [or Dove] & Ann Glover	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Philip Cox & [blank] West	..	..	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Nelms & Rachel Shephard	..	..	4 Feb.	"
William King & Elisabeth Starky	..	..	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Parsons & Ann Stephens	..	..	21 Apr.	1717
Richard Sanders & Hannah Morgan	..	..	21 Apr.	"
Joseph Jones & Mary Nash, both of Awre	..	..	24 Apr.	"
Arthur Cox & Elisabeth Wyther	..	..	28 Apr.	"
William Hooper, of Berkeley, & Margaret Thurstan	..	..	9 May	"
Thomas Kendrick, of Arckwell, Salop, & Martha Aylworth	..	..	25 May	"
Joseph Neal & Elisabeth Johnson	..	..	26 May	"
John Hughes & Anna Aylworth	..	..	26 May	"
Cornelius Pratt & Ellenor Pritchett	..	..	22 July	"
James Shephard & Sarah Hampton	..	..	5 Aug.	"
Maurice Harding & Mary Exell	..	..	15 Aug.	"
Walter Brewer & Susannah Alpas	..	..	23 Feb.	"
William Collins & Sarah Garad [or Gazart ?]	..	..	24 Feb.	"
Samuel Shephard & Ann Jenkins	..	..	13 Apr.	1718
Thomas Taylor & Jane Pugh	..	..	13 Apr.	"

James Symonds, of Banbury, & Mary Basset	1 June 1718
Thomas Loveday, of Weston, & Elisabeth Trotman, of Hill, <i>lic.</i>	17 July „
Nathanael Rudder, & Jane Young, both of Berkeley, <i>lic.</i>	20 Sept. „
Francis Nott & Martha Cole, <i>lic.</i>	22 Sept. „
Benjamin Hall & Mary Grove	6 Oct. „

[*No Marriages are recorded in the Register from 6 Oct. 1718 to 1 Jan. 1728. There is also a gap of nearly the same period in the Baptisms and Burials (see Prefatory Note).*]

[*Here the Parish Clerk does his best, a very illiterate section.*]

John Witt & Hana Wallkour	1 Jan. 1728
William Limbrik & Sara Dimeriy	7 Feb. „
Simion Tompkins & Sarah Thurston	6 Apr. 1729
Elius Nus & Elisebeth Pamur	6 Apr. „
Gorg Thurston & Judeth Barow	10 Apr. „
Thomas Weeb & Gein [<i>? for Jane</i>] Prosar	22 Apr. „
Moses Morgin & An Davis, of Oulbery	5 May „
Thomas Hill & Mary Mills	25 May „
Charulls Cosum & Saruw Butlar	11 June „
John Rief & Elisebeth Huse	28 July „
William Pitcher, of Moorton, & Ann Pruett, of Oldbury, w.	19 Nov. „
William Cemni & Mary Fowles, both of Long Ashton, Som.	1 Dec. „
Nicholas Webb, of Ickett, butcher, & Mary Pritchard, of Oldbury	5 Feb. „
Jn. Adams, of Cowell, w., & Sarah Trayherne, of Oldbury	17 Feb. „
Daniell Prewett & Eleanor Morgan, both of Oldbury	29 Mar. 1730
John Williams & Hannah Merrey, both of Oldbury	1 Apr. „
Robert Meachin & Ann Witchell, both of Oldbury	1 Apr. „
Solomon Pritchard, w., & Ann Leach, both of Kington	8 Apr. „
John Bird & Elisebeth Baker, w., both of Hill	9 Apr. „
Walter Thomas, of Olveston, & [<i>blank</i>] Exall, of Oldbury	10 Apr. „

Robert Allen & Hester Hunt, of Cowell	..	28 May	1730
Joseph Hicks & Mary Hicks, of Thornbury	..	8 July	"
John Smith & Ann Jones, of Thornbury	..	13 July	"
Elisha Crowse & Alice Thomas, of Cowley	..	28 Sept.	"
William Lymbrick & Mary Howell, of Oldbury		28 Sept.	"
Thomas Stiff & Mary Hardin, both of Cam	..	17 Nov.	"
Robert Viner, of Acton Turville, & Ann Lewis, of Moreton	.. .. .	11 Jan.	"
Thomas Jefferis, of [blank], & Ann Bracey	..	1 Mar.	"
Jn. Pruett & Ann Taylor, of Oldbury	..	18 Apr.	1731
Thomas Hope & Margeret Child, of Moreton		19 Apr.	"
William Compton & Sarah Waters, of Sibland		19 Apr.	"
John Gibbins & Margaret Fowler, Cross		26 Apr.	"
William Probyn, of Newland, Glouc., gent., & Ann Jones, of Llandenny, Herefs.	..	29 Apr.	"
Benjamin Cole, of Winterbourn, & Elizabeth Hinder, of Hill	.. .. .	*27 Apr.	"
Thomas Loveday & Mary Lane, of Hill	..	*27 Apr.	"
<i>*A side note says "27 [April understood] but not entered till May 1".</i>			
Samuell Stiele, of Little Dean, & Mary Hawker, of Awre	.. .. .	20 May	"
Paul [? Day] & Elisabeth Lucas, of Cowell	..	3 June	"
John Hayward & Sarah Mansell	.. .. .	24 June	"
[The next four entries are in the Clerk's illiterate hand :—]			
Thomas Longin [Longden] & Elisebeth Bendell	.. .. .	19 July	"
Jerimy Waturs & Hestur Luton	.. .. .	8 Sept.	"
Thomas Orgin, of Bartly [Berkeley], & An Thomas	.. .. .	13 Sept.	"
John Stivfens [Stephens] & An Rief [Reeve], both of Oulbury	.. .. .	20 Sept.	"
Henry Sheild & Ann Farmer, both of Alveston		3 Oct.	"
Thomas Millard & Edith Cullimore, both of Falfeild	.. .. .	31 Oct.	"
William Raymond, of Thornbury, gent., & Sarah Lowder, of Bristoll	.. .. .	11 Nov.	"
Samuel Lawrence & Joan Bartlett, of Moorten		25 Nov.	"
Jonathan Barton & Mehetabell Hughes	..	24 Jan.	"
William Grove & Elisabeth Cole, of Thornbury		6 Feb.	"

William Blanch, of Kinton, & Elizabeth Grove	13 Feb.	1731
Arthur Longden, jun., & Sybilla Wackly, of Buckover	22 Feb.	"
Nicholas Bedgood & Mary Cullimore, both of Itchinton	11 Apr.	1732
Arthur Ryddifur, alderman, & Mary Green ..	21 May	"
George Lowe & Mary Skidmore, of Falfeild ..	1 June	"
William Burroughs & Sarah Fletcher, of Thornb[ury]	14 June	"
Thomas Trotman & Martha Toms, of Cowell	19 June	"
Francis Mills & Elisabeth Kinscot, of Yeate ..	25 June	"
Jonathan Quarman & Sarah Bingham ..	7 Aug.	"
Ralph Gwyn [<i>or</i> Gwyar] & Ann Thomas ..	7 Aug.	"
Matthew Hunt & Mary Trayhern, of Cowel ..	13 Aug.	"
John Baker, of Tortworth, & Deborah Williams, of Thornbury	28 Aug.	"
John Hippisley, of Tidnam, & Susannah Webb, of Thornbury	29 Aug.	"
John Longden & Martha Wackly, of Crosseways	26 Mar.	1733
William Begly & Rachel Parker, of Thornbury	2 Apr.	"
Thomas Wyse & Anna Stoke, of Charfeild	13 Apr.	"
William Trayhern & Mary Symmonds, of Old- bury	16 May	"
William Withers & Christian French, of Thorn- bury	28 May	"
Joseph Taylor, of Alveston, & Sarah Rickets	8 July	"
John Knot & Hesther White, of Thornbury	20 July	"
William Bendal & Ann Preuet, of Oldbury ..	13 Aug.	"
John Williams, <i>alias</i> Morgan, & Sarah Pearce, of Thornbury	1 Sept.	"
Joseph Tayler & Elisabeth Webb, of Thorn- bury	18 Sept.	"
Charles Clark & Mary Hampton, of Thornbury	27 Sept.	"
Isaac Trayhern & Mary Leach, of Oldbury ..	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Jones & Mary Blanch, of Oldbury ..	22 Oct.	"
Philip Rice & Eleanor Cooper, of Thornbury	9 Jan.	"
Jeremiah Walter & Elisabeth Bliss ..	17 Jan.	"
Josiah Thurston & Hannah Rimer, of Oldbury	4 Mar.	"
Thomas Bence & Elisabeth Sharpe, of Stone Super	15 Apr.	1734

John Davis, of Hill, & Mary Cook, of North Nibley	23 Apr.	1734
William Smith, of Alveston, & Ann Leonard, of Moreton	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Adams, of Alveston, & Sarah Reynolds, of Morlewood	5 May	"
John Allen & Martha Bendal	12 May	"
Edward Jones & Ann Tayler	5 June	"
Henry Moussell, of Cromhall, & Ann Trayhern	5 June	"
Daniel Cook, of N. Nibley, & Mary Viner, of Yeate	18 June	"
Edward Sanneger & Mary [? Brench], both of Piddington	29 July	"
Samuell Ball & Mary Rogers, of Oldbury	3 Sept.	"
Joseph Tayler & Ann Stephens, of Oldbury	13 Sept.	"
John Hodges & Hesther Allen	22 Oct.	"
James Philipps, of Berkly, & Elisabeth Thomas, of Aust	5 Dec.	"
Thomas Lyppiat & Mary [? Home]	8 Feb.	"
William Lane & Ann Davis	15 Apr.	1735
Daniel Williams & Mary Pearce	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Neall & Mary Morgan	24 Apr.	"
John Cook, <i>Mayor of the Burrough of Thornbury</i> , & Catharine Mohan, gent.	23 May	"
Thomas Wilcox & Ann Smith	20 June	"
Matthew Worgan, gent., & Mrs. Sarah Raymond	10 Sept.	"
John Olive & Sarah Thayer	18 Sept.	"
Arthur Ridiford, junr., & Susannah Facey [<i>or</i> Tracey], junr.	22 Oct.	"
Henry Lydiatt & Mary Neale, of Falfeild	26 Dec.	"
Arthur Screen, of Rockhampton, & Sarah Gayner, of Hill	29 Jan.	"
John Salmon, of Bristoll, gent., & Ann Stokes, of Thornbury	2 Feb.	"
Reginald Bishop & Elisabeth Arnold	2 Mar.	"
John Gough & Ann Rugg	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Jennings & Ann Collins	4 Mar.	"
John Baker & Ann Lane	9 Mar.	"
Joseph Hopkins & Elisabeth Bradly	11 Mar.	"

John Foskett & Ann Giles	..	..	3 May	1736
Samuel R . . re [? Raire] & Ann Whetmore			16 May	"
Peter Park & Elisabeth Powell	..	..	15 June	"
William Baker & Mary Collins	..	..	10 Sept.	"
William Hobby & Elisabeth Lewis	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Thomas Clutterbuck & Elisabeth Clark	..	..	3 Oct.	"
William Hathway & Sarah Viner	..	..	8 Nov.	"
William Ship & Mary Davis	..	..	30 Dec.	"
John Thurston, junr., & Mary Pearce, gent.	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Smith & Sarah Lennard	..	..	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Price & Gwyn Pearce	..	..	23 Feb.	"

VOLUME III.

P. 91. George Chard, gent., & Mary Payne, gent.			1 Apr.	1737
George Cossam, sen., & Elisabeth Green	..	..	14 Apr.	"
William White & Anna Maria Southard	..	..	21 Apr.	"
John Hendy & Mary Ridifur	..	..	19 July	"
John Ithell & Mary Goodman	..	..	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Hooper, gent., & Deborah Hooper, w.			31 Oct.	"
John Bright & Elisabeth Nicholas, of Alveston			12 Dec.	"
John Oldland & Eleanor Gibbins, of Berkly	..	..	5 Jan.	"
John Hitchins, of Olveston, & Mary Smith	..	..	9 Jan.	"
Benjamin Hunt & Mary Wiltshire	..	..	30 Jan.	"
Andrew Whitfield & Mary Dimery	..	..	31 Jan.	"
John Rice & Ann Smith, of Olveston	..	..	13 May	1738
Griffin Facy & Lydia Edwards	..	..	14 May	"
Solomon Pritchard & Hannah Barton	..	..	25 June	"
Richard Jones & Hannah Dole, of Wootton-under-edge	..	..	8 July	"
Richard Dyer & Hannah Prewett	..	..	9 July	"
William Carter & Sarah Hulbert	..	..	6 Oct.	"
John Stephens & Elisabeth Williams	..	..	11 Dec.	"
Thomas Price & Jane Eseck	..	..	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Facy & Ann Driver	..	..	18 Jan.	"
John Williams & Ann Horwood, both of Berkly	..	..	11 Feb.	"
Henry Carter, of Codrington, & Mary Long	..	..	25 Apr.	1739
William Erington & Sarah Roach	..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Parslow, of Cowly, & Mary Lucas	..	..	20 May	"
Cornelius Aylworth & Sara Riden	..	..	30 June	"

John Withers & Sarah Berkley	..	..	30 June	1739
John Beard & Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>]	..	..	3 Sept.	"
John Pope & Mary Tayler	..	..	4 Sept.	"
John Lewis & Jane Brooks	..	..	15 Oct.	"
John Hicks & Elisabeth Meachin	..	..	15 Oct.	"
William Isgar & Mary Warren	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Merrick & Elisabeth Jones, both of Hill	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Hughs & Elisabeth Mayberry	..	..	17 Dec.	"
Christopher Wilkins & Sarah Virgoe, both of Berkly	..	..	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Andrews, of Wickwar, & Joan Till, of Tortworth	..	..	4 Feb.	"
William Tayler, of Oldbury, & Ann Hawkins	..	..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Lockston, of Ickell, & Mary West	..	..	6 Feb.	"
William Curnock & Susannah Lynk	..	..	11 Feb.	"
Timothy Cullimore & Sarah Butler	..	..	6 Apr.	1740
[? William Wiss, <i>erased</i>] & Mary Painter	..	..	10 Apr.	"
Charles Lynn & Ann Bedgood, w.	..	..	10 Apr.	"
William Tayler & Sarah Aylworth	..	..	25 Apr.	"
William Osborne & Mary Hart	..	..	1 May	"
John King, of Clapham, & Ann Hobby	..	..	9 May	"
George Hulbert & Jane Holland	..	..	11 May	"
Richard Gazart, of Stone, & Hannah Cullimore	..	..	9 June	"
Solomon Roach & Ann Penduck	..	..	18 Aug.	"
Edward Baker & Mary Lawrence	..	..	18 Aug.	"
John Cullimore & Mary Raymond, gent.	..	..	5 Oct.	"
Henry Harris & Mary Heayes	..	..	2 Nov.	"
John Butler & Mary Everatt	..	..	5 Nov.	"
John Mills & Jane Harvey	..	..	10 Nov.	"
William Baker & Rachel Hill, of Woodford	..	..	1 Dec.	"
John Cox, of Rockhampton, & Ann Skey, of Oldbury	..	..	23 Dec.	"
Hugh Thurston, gent., & Alice Webb	..	..	26 Jan.	"
Daniel Fowler & Elisabeth Hewett	..	..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Barron & Sarah Foskett, w.	..	..	8 Feb.	"
John Beckerton, of Wickwar, & Elis th Cox	..	..	10 Feb.	"
John Baker, of Glocester, & Martha Webb	..	..	29 Mar.	1741
Thomas Morrice & Ann Scott	..	..	29 Mar.	"
George Osland & Mary Anderson	..	..	18 Apr.	"

George Harrington & Elisabeth Bush	..	31 May	1741
Thomas Tombes & Ann Crowther ..	..	6 June	"
James Wade & Ann Smith ..	..	24 June	"
William Giles & Ursula Thurston ..	..	2 July	"
Richard Green & Mary Lippiat ..	..	5 July	"
Thomas Bennet & Frances Boy ..	..	25 Oct.	"
William Pickman & Joan Eyles ..	..	29 Dec.	"
William Smith, of Wootton-under-edge, clothier, & Elisabeth Webb, s.	..	1 Jan.	"
William Thomas & Mary George ..	..	1 Jan.	"
William Scott & Elisabeth Farmer ..	..	21 Feb.	"
Ephraim Hale & Elisabeth Fisher ..	..	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Grove & Elisabeth Mayberry ..	..	28 Feb.	"
Abraham Fry & Christian Edmonds ..	..	5 Apr.	1742
John Underwood & Sarah Wilcox ..	..	21 Apr.	"
John Jones & Sarah Jones ..	..	21 Apr.	"
John Williams & Mary Sprague, both of Bristol	..	23 Sept.	"
Evan Evans & Margaret Cole ..	..	23 Nov.	"
Arthur Neate & Mary Cullimore ..	..	28 Nov.	"
John Williams & Ann Simonds ..	..	25 Dec.	"
Jonathan Hopkins & Susanna Hopkins ..	..	27 Feb.	"
John Collins & Hesther Burroughs ..	..	6 Apr.	1743
Timothy Roach & Mary Wonman ..	..	7 Apr.	"
George Adams & Mary Williams ..	..	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Taylor & Elisabeth Trotman ..	..	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Watkins & Sarah Snaylam ..	..	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Walker & Mary Taylor ..	..	27 Oct.	"
John Wetmore & Sarah Adams ..	..	24 Nov.	"
Edward Morgan & Sarah Rogers ..	..	22 Jan.	"
Samuel Thomas & Sarah Browning ..	..	4 Mar.	"
William Hudd & Elizabeth Lane ..	..	9 July	1744

[Here occurs a considerable blank space, as though some entries
had been omitted.]

Giles Hancock & Mary Hollister ..	..	26 Nov.	"
John Pearce & Hannah Hart ..	..	25 Dec.	"
William Edmonds & Elizabeth Lacey ..	..	27 Dec.	"
Richard Tombs & Elizabeth Tayler ..	..	18 Feb.	"
Daniel Vines & Mary [blank] ..	..	25 Feb.	"
John Watkins & Hester Sindry ..	..	25 Feb.	"

Ralph Phillips & Joanna Smith	..	..	25 Apr.	1745
James Bedggood & Elizabeth Wall	..	..	18 June	"
John Nichols & Jane Pearce	..	..	3 Jan.	"
John May & Elizabeth Horwood	..	..	9 Jan.	"
Edward Hunt & Elizabeth Leonard	..	..	5 Feb.	"
Francis Francomb, of Little Badmington, & Elizabeth Adams, of Oldbury	..	..	17 Feb.	"
Joseph Simmonds, of Bristol, & Rachel Neale, of Thornbury	..	..	26 Feb.	"
William Isgar & Mary Tovey	..	..	7 Apr.	1746
James Goodman & Christian Sannigar	..	..	19 May	"
Robert Huet & Mary Hathway	..	..	21 May	"
John Wilshur & Mary Webb	..	..	30 June	"
Isaack Tray & Sarah Jones	..	..	2 July	"
John Parsley & Susannah Williams	..	..	24 July	"
John Hancock & Mary Trayhern, w.	..	..	10 Feb.	"
Richard Wither & Mary Green	..	..	22 Feb.	"
Henry Allen & Elizabeth Longden	..	..	2 Mar.	"
Joseph Neal & Mary Cullimore	..	..	5 Mar.	"
John Cullimore & Elizabeth Roach	..	..	19 Apr.	1747
William Bennet & Mary Neal	..	..	7 May	"
Jonathan Cole & Sarah Limbrick	..	..	24 May	"
Francis Higgs & Mary Shepherd	..	..	19 July	"
James Knapp & Elizabeth Hobby	..	..	30 Aug.	"
William Cotten, of Bristol, merchant, & Ursula Giles, w.	..	..	27 Dec.	"
William Floyd & Mary Morgan	..	..	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Arnold & Elizabeth Hewel	..	..	22 Feb.	"
Mr. Brereton Greville, of Bristol, & Ann Bedg- good, w.	..	..	24 Mar.	"
Joseph Haynes & Mary Lynk	..	..	5 Apr.	1748
Joseph Lippiat & Isabel Bartlet	..	..	11 Apr.	"
Theophilus Tanner & Elizabeth Nichols	..	..	17 Apr.	"
John Rawlins & Hannah Gazard	..	..	2 May	"
Joseph Thurston & Betty Edwards	..	..	28 Aug.	"
John Cox & Ann Burroughs	..	..	11 Sept.	"
John Martin & Ann Thomas	..	..	18 Sept.	"
William Nelms & Elizabeth Badnam	..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Jones & Catherine Thomas	..	..	26 Oct.	"
John Beard & Martha Trotman	..	..	30 Oct.	"

Thomas Saunders & Hannah Bowley	..	27 Mar.	1749
James Milles & Martha Pullen	.. ..	28 Mar.	"
Samuel Nelves & Ann Hobby	.. ..	29 Mar.	"
Benjamin Payn & Elizabeth Fowler	..	15 May	"
Thomas Morgan & Hannah Crum, of Owlbr	..	8 Aug.	"
Charles Hopkins, of Almondsbury, & Mary White, w., of Moreton	.. ..	25 Sept.	"
John Gowing, of Yate, & Elisabeth Riden	..	28 Sept.	"
Thomas Clutterbuck & Sarah Hall	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
Jeremiah Walter & Ann Thurston	.. ..	6 Dec.	"
George Watkins & Ann Booth	.. ..	27 Dec.	"
Guy Pope & Unity Tayler	.. ..	25 Feb.	"
Robert Simmonds & Margaret Walker	..	25 Feb.	"
Thomas Penduck & Eleanor Bennet	..	21 May	1750
Robert Crump & Frances Prewett	.. ..	3 June	"
Isaac Parker, of Tytherington, & Elizabeth Trayherne, of Oldbury, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Dec.	"
William Perry, of Winterborn, & Mary Marsh, of Thornbury, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Dec.	"
Timothy Iles, of Yate, & Judith Chappel, w., of Thornbury	.. ..	24 Dec.	"
Daniel Tyndale & Sarah Robins, of Cromhall, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Jan.	"
Abraham Daw & Jane Powel, both of Bristol, <i>lic.</i>		10 Apr.	1751
Richard Latch, of Yate, & Anne Woollen, this p.		5 May	"
Samuel Long & Mary Bedggood, both of the Burrough	.. ..	19 Aug.	"
John Woosley & Elizabeth Thomas, both of Stock-Living, in Kington	.. ..	22 Aug.	"
John Parmyter & Mary Lennard, of Moreton, married at Bristol	.. ..	— —	"
John Rimer, of Oldbury, & Mary Powell, of Thornbury, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Sept.	"
Samuel Carter & Elizabeth Clark, both of T.		29 Sept.	"
John Longman & Hannah Pearce, w., both of T., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Oct.	"
Edward Thurston & Elizabeth Crowder, both of T., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Dec.	"
Robert Allen & Elizabeth Withers, both of Falfield	.. ..	12 Jan.	1752

Daniel Evans & Elizabeth Cole	..	..	2 Feb.	1752
John Thurston & Mary England	..	..	29 Mar.	"
Oswald Forde & Mary Lucas	..	..	4 May	"
John Tayler & Mary Attwells	..	..	4 May	"
Giles Boyes & Martha Blanch, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 May	"
John Edmunds & Elizabeth Tanner, w.	..	..	27 July	"
Benjamin Leach & Catherine Tanner	..	..	1 Aug.	"
"1753 New Stile."				
William Mayberry, of Tortworth, & Catherine Ford, w., of Falfield	..	..	4 Jan.	1753
William Williams & Jean Whitefield, both of Oldbury	..	..	5 Jan.	"
Thomas Sharp & Mary Walker, both of Oldbury	..	..	17 May	"
Charles Morgan & Mary Taylor	..	..	28 May	"
Thomas Bennett & Mary Millard, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 June	"
Thomas Hopkins & Sarah Price, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 June	"
Thomas Longden & Betty Hale	..	..	2 Aug.	"
Richard Gilliam & Margaret Isgar, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Sept.	"
William Chandler, b., & Mary Davis, w., both of Derham, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Sept.	"
Isaac Hopkinson & Ann Cook, both of Berkeley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Mabbett, of Wooton-under-edge, & Elizabeth Partridge, of Cowley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Oct.	"
Francis Poole & Sarah Poole, of Minsterworth, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Wilson & Mary Price	..	..	7 Feb.	*1754
Nathaniel Webb & Sarah Lea	..	..	24 Feb.	"
Daniel Biddle, of Hawkesbury, & Ruth Hale	..	..	24 Feb.	"
George Lambert & Hannah Wither	..	..	25 Feb.	"

VOLUME IV.

Thomas Davis & Mary Butler	..	..	2 June	"
William Limbrick & Mary Rowles	..	..	23 June	"
Paul Tompkins, w., & Ann Hunt, w.	..	..	4 July	"
William Taylor & Elizabeth Salcom, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Aug.	"

* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Thornbury parish, and respectively bachelor and spinster.

William White, w., & Betty Hancock	..	3 Sept.	1754
John Ford & Elizabeth May, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Sept.	"
William Kent, of Horseley, w., & Sarah Bud- ding, w.	.. ..	18 Sept.	"
James Lacy & Winifred Niblett	.. ..	29 Sept.	"
John Roberts & Grace Johens	.. ..	2 Oct.	"
Joseph Latch, of Berkeley, & Jane May	.. ..	7 Jan.	1755
John Isgar, this p., & Mary Rimer, of Croom- hall, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Jan.	"
Edward Trayherne & Mary Russell	.. ..	11 Jan.	"
Richard Trayhurn & Mary Adams, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Williams & Sarah Thurston	.. ..	5 Mar.	"
John Taylor & Julian White	.. ..	9 Apr.	"
Joseph Trayhern & Elizabeth Sharp, of Stone	.. ..	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Lawrence & Ruth Long	.. ..	5 June	"
John Illes & Mary Summars, of Hill, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 June	"
Thomas Goodman & Hester Roach	.. ..	29 June	"
Abraham Chappell & Anne Smith	.. ..	8 July	"
Thomas Williams, w., & Anne Skin	.. ..	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Cox & Jane Johnson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Sept.	"
William Fowles, w., & Mary Coventry	.. ..	29 Sept.	"
Robert Shipway, w., & Margaret Facey, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Morris, of Cromhall, & Hannah Tyson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Jan.	1756
Thomas Smith, w., & Sarah Stinchcombe	.. ..	26 Jan.	"
Daniel Neale & Sarah Trayhurn, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Mar.	"
William Rudge, of St. Mary de Crypt, Glou- cester, & Ann Aylworth, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 May	"
John Cullimore & Mary Trayhern, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 May	"
William Trayherne & Hester Burrows	.. ..	27 May	"
William Pitcher & Jane Bill	.. ..	22 June	"
William Bigley & Hannah Close	.. ..	27 July	"
George Haines & Betty Prewett, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Sept.	"
Ralph Grove & Elizabeth Raymond, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
William Cole & Mary Lewis	.. ..	25 Dec.	"
Samuel Harper & Betty Bartlett, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Jan.	1757
Ephraim Gibbins & Betty Tutton	.. ..	24 Jan.	"
John Savery, of Berkeley, & Elizabeth Bendall	.. ..	24 Jan.	"
Thomas Child & Ann Grove, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Feb.	"
John Chandler & Mary Tailoar	.. ..	3 Mar.	"

James Smith & Mary Longden	..	..	7 Mar.	1757
Henry Dun & Elizabeth Jones	..	..	6 Apr.	"
John Hale & Mary Collins	..	..	12 Apr.	"
William Bendall & Elizabeth Day, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Apr.	"
John Chappell & Elizabeth Beaker	..	..	3 May	"
John Boyt, w., & Winifred Harris	..	..	29 May	"
William Davidge & Sarah May	..	..	27 June	"
Thomas Adams & Rachel Baker, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 June	"
William Berry & Mary Walton	..	..	25 Aug.	"
William Cole & Sarah Motley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Aug.	"
William Backer & Betty Howbridge	..	..	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Tompkins & Sarah Tayler	..	..	6 Feb.	1758
James Pullen & Mary Nicholls, of Tytherington, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Mar.	"
John Baker & Martha Cole	..	..	5 Apr.	"
Thomas Gazard & Mary Morgan	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Joseph Hudson & Susannah Reed	..	..	10 Apr.	"
Samuel Gazard & Betty Thomas	..	..	14 May	"
Daniel Bennett, of Berkeley, & Mary Limbrick, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 May	"
William Thomas & Ann Pety, of Olveston	..	..	16 May	"
John Barton & Sarah Bartlett, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 May	"
Timothy Child & Ann Smith	..	..	20 May	"
Christopher Powell & Elizabeth Prichard	..	..	16 July	"
Thomas Williams, w., & Jane Andrews	..	..	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Powell & Hannah Machin	..	..	13 Sept.	"
Thomas Stevens, of Henbury, & Susanna Ball, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Sept.	"
William Grove & Maria Thurston, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Nov.	"
William Taylor, w., & Anna Pountney, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Jan.	1759
John Curnuck & Ann Sampson	..	..	19 Feb.	"
Arthur Turk & Mary Camplin	..	..	26 Feb.	"
George Powell & Sarah Bill	..	..	26 Feb.	"
Richard Hobby & Elizabeth Carter	..	..	12 Mar.	"
John Beard, w., & Elizabeth White, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Mar.	"
John Prichard & Susana Nichols, of Tytherington, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Apr.	"
James Shepperd & Rose Thurston	.	..	7 Apr.	"
John Parslow, w., & Mary Clark, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Apr.	"
William Osborne & Hester Linke, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Apr.	"

John Cooper, of Wotton-under-edge, & Elizabeth Whitfield, <i>lic.</i>	24 Apr.	1759
Thomas Osborne & Mary Bigley	5 May	"
Thomas Hopkins, w., & Mary Bennett	7 May	"
Joseph Williams & Anne Ford, w.	12 May	"
William Pearce & Ann Pruett	19 May	"
Thomas Neale & Hannah Coventry	15 July	"
John Denning, w., & Betty Hill, w.	19 July	"
Christopher Carter & Catherine Thomas	13 Aug.	"
John Wakefield & Betty Roberts	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Willcox & Jane Bendall, <i>lic.</i>	17 Oct.	"
Bennat Wibarn & Betty Thurston, w.	24 Dec.	"
William Osborn & Sarah Jelfes	9 Jan.	1760
Andrew Vaughan, w., of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London, & Alice Thurston, w., <i>lic.</i>	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Hurly, of Wotton-under-edge, & Anne Wilson, <i>lic.</i>	28 Jan.	"
Francis Bellingham, of Barrow, Worc's, & Hester Pountney, <i>lic.</i>	30 Jan.	"
James Eley & Ann Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	10 Feb.	"
Richard Russell, of Tytherington, butcher, & Elizabeth Napp, w., <i>lic.</i>	16 Feb.	"
William Hathway & Mary Webb	20 Feb.	"
Thomas Jones, of Wickwar, & Sarah Greenway	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Trayherne & Rebecca Hopkins	20 Apr.	"
John James & Anne Taylor	20 Apr.	"
Josiah Ecutt, of Cromhal, & Eleanor Trayhurn	12 Oct.	"
William Machin & Mary Beckerton	25 Dec.	"
John Niblett & Betty Jayne	2 Feb.	1761
Roger Nott & Sarah Lowle, <i>lic.</i>	2 Feb.	"
Abraham Reddall & Sarah Barns	22 Mar.	"
James Pagler & Susan Attwells, of Hill	22 Mar.	"
William Bert & Elizabeth Reed	5 Apr.	"
Luke Summers & Sarah Oliff	11 Apr.	"
William Hawkins & Mary Chapple	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Trotman & Nancy Thurston	18 Apr.	"
William Price & Elizabeth Price	20 Apr.	"
John Day & Sarah Pruett, <i>lic.</i>	20 May	"
Robert Allin & Mary Day, <i>lic.</i>	26 May	"

Hezekiah Coles & Susanna York	..	..	3 June	1761
Thomas Ball & Clear Bullock	..	..	7 June	..
James Bill & Mary Garland, of Hill, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Sept.	..
John Nelms & Sarah Blanch, of Alveston, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Nov.	..
Thomas Driver & Anne Pruett	..	..	15 Dec.	..
John Long & Mary Hale	..	..	28 Dec.	..
Thomas Thorn & Hannah Gough	..	..	29 Dec.	..
David Jones, of Llanorth, co. Monm., & Martha Walters, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Feb.	1762
Daniel Pitcher & Elizabeth James, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Feb.	..
John Parslow & Sarah Shipway, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Feb.	..
Richard Luce & Sarah Grove, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents	..	..	24 Feb.	..
Lewis Pritchard & Ann Child, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Mar.	..
Robert Lee, this p., & Hannah Webb, of Olveston	..	..	15 Apr.	..
William Cole & Eleanor Lee	..	..	15 Apr.	..
James Oldland, of Iron Acton, & Sarah Pritchard	..	..	9 Apr.	..
William Reed & Anne Price [<i>or ? Rice</i>], <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 May	..
Joseph Summers & Sarah Underwood	..	..	17 June	..
James Beard & Eleanor Cole	..	..	23 Aug.	..
Thomas Burge & Sarah Holbrough	..	..	23 Aug.	..
Thomas Taylor, w., & Hannah Jones	..	..	23 Dec.	..
Joseph Latch, w., & Mary Grove, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Dec.	..
Robert Shipway, w., & Dinah Hignell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Feb.	1763
Benjamin Addis, w., & Hester Osborne, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Feb.	..
George Thomas & Joan Lawrance, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 Mar.	..
William Taylor & Jane Farmer, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Mar.	..
Benjamin Pierce & Sarah Thurston, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 Mar.	..
William Cowley & Mary Grove, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 Mar.	..
William Hudson & Dinah Holbrook	..	..	27 Mar.	..
William Limbrick, of Yate, & Mabel Collins, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Apr.	..
Edward Reed & Maria Gibbins	..	[sic]	3 Apr.	..
Mapson Thomas, of Olveston, & Hannah Chitts, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Apr.	..
William Powell & Hester Grove, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 Apr.	..
John Carter & Sarah Bingham, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Apr.	..
John Clutterbuck & Sarah Gardener	..	..	12 Apr.	..

Daniel Evans & Elizabeth Whitefield	..	20 July	1763
John Mills & Sarah Kite	.. ..	1 Aug.	"
William Hicks & Dorothy Walters	..	12 Sept.	"
Samuel Creed, of Haresfield, & Margaret Mabbet, <i>lic.</i> and consent of parents	..	22 Oct.	"
William Baker & Hannah Cole	.. ..	6 Dec.	"
John Webb, of Wickwar, & Anne Long, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Dec.	"
William Edmonds & Elizabeth Browning	..	25 Dec.	"
Rev. James Buller, M.A., & Jane Gummersall, <i>lic.</i> [<i>Through part of this entry, no. 152, are two strokes of the pen</i>]	.. ..	5 Mar.	1764
Richard Dier & Elizabeth Stanton	.. ..	21 Mar.	"
Timothy Cullimore & Margaret Gilliam, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Mar.	"
George Motley & Mary Lawrance	..	2 Apr.	"
William Tether & Elisabeth Nelms	..	24 Apr.	"
John Withers & Martha Alloway	.. ..	29 Apr.	"
Richard Jones & Hannah Ford	.. ..	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Gough & Elisabeth Keech	..	27 May	"
James Day & Anne Smith, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 June	"
Edward Hunt & Sarah Close	.. ..	3 Sept.	"
William Osborn, of Uley, & Mary Thurston		25 Sept.	"
William Hobby, of Hill, w., & Mary Carter	..	14 Oct.	"
George Collier, of Awre, & Sarah Probert, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 Nov.	"
Mortimore Smyth & Sarah Dun	.. ..	17 Jan.	1765
Henry Price, of Berckly, & Sarah Wither, <i>alias</i> Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Apr.	"
Henry Croom & Ann Ball	.. ..	7 Apr.	"
George Phillips, of Wotton-under-Edge, & Hannah Walker	.. ..	21 Apr.	"
Philip Tucker & Elizabeth Hancock	..	25 June	"
Joseph Taylor & Hannah Mills, <i>lic.</i>	..	*7 Aug.	"
* <i>Written "6 Aug." in one place and "seventh" in another.</i>			
George Cannarthan & Sarah Bell, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Sept.	"
John Grove & Hester Knott	.. ..	9 Sept.	"
Daniel Clutterbuck, of Rockhampton, w., & Rachel Worand	.. ..	15 Sept.	"
John Shill & Betty Knott	.. ..	24 Sept.	"
John Morgan, of Rockhampton, & Mary Burroughs, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Nov.	"

James Woodroff, of Woolaston, & Mary Cornock, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	11 Feb.	1766
William Lippiatt & Elizabeth Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	13 Mar.	"
William Cullimore & Martha Osborn, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	3 Apr.	"
William Adams & Sarah Hunt	.. .. .	19 Apr.	"
John Bennet, of Old Sodbury, & Sarah Parker	.. .. .	3 May	"
Henry Long, of Tortworth, & Ann Smith	.. .. .	8 June	"
Thomas Ball, w., & Elizabeth (Betty) Allen, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	22 June	"
William Collings & Sarah Cornock, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	1 July	"
John Allen & Mary Taylor, w.	.. .. .	21 July	"
Sam Lewis & Fortune Issick	.. .. .	21 Sept.	"
Edward Bowen, Ch. Ch., Bristol, linen-draper, & Anne Tyson, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	27 Sept.	"
Kingsmill Grove, St. Peter's, Bristol, stationer, & Hester Pountney, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	12 Oct.	"
John Grove, junr., w., & Jane Hathway, of Westerley, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	6 Nov.	"
Paul Day & Susannah Jones, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	13 Jan.	1767
John Chapple & Hannah Bert	.. .. .	5 Apr.	"
Thomas Coventry & Betty Bell	.. .. .	18 May	"
George Rolph, w., & Sarah Clarke, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	31 May	"
Charles Cox, of Rangeworthy, & Susannah Barrow	.. .. .	11 June	"
William Cullimore, of Tetherington, & Ann Prigg, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	17 June	"
James Ball & Ann Barrow	.. .. .	30 July	"
Joseph Cole & Mary Bishop	.. .. .	6 Sept.	"
Thomas Hendy & Mary Grove, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	22 Sept.	"
Richard Martin, of Ledbury, Herefds, & Susannah Thurston, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Barton & Mary Collins, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	18 Nov.	"
Samuel Cole & Mary Cornock	.. .. .	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Grove & Anne Wetmore, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	29 Nov.	"
Hugh Cleverly & Anna Pritchard	.. .. .	31 Mar.	1768
George Suggs & Sarah Blinman	.. .. .	8 Apr.	"
John Kindall & Maria Williams	.. .. .	9 Apr.	"
Robert Lee, this p., & Mary Hignell, of Henbury	.. .. .	17 Apr.	"
Samuel Adams & Mary Baker, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	14 June	"

William Osborn, w., & Hester Clutterbuck ..	1 Aug.	1768
Benjamin Barnett & Anne Lippiatt, <i>lic.</i> ..	13 Oct.	"
Peter Morgan & Mary Cullimore ..	24 Oct.	"
John Goodenough Cossham & Mary Pope ..	6 Nov.	"
John Morgan & Jane Nourse ..	8 Nov.	"
John Bedgood, w., & Elizabeth Sharruck, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	17 Nov.	"
John Sarch, w., & Elizabeth Arnold, <i>lic.</i> ..	1 Feb.	1769
William Lawrence & Betty Vines, <i>lic.</i> ..	8 Mar.	"
Caley Jackson, of Rockhampton, & Anne Vines, <i>lic.</i> ..	31 Mar.	"
Samuel Purnell, of Berkeley, & Ann Webb, <i>lic.</i>	3 Apr.	"
John Wither, jun., & Anne Turner ..	7 Apr.	"
Joseph Hopkins & Elizabeth Hosier ..	30 Apr.	"
William Taylor, w., & Hester Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ..	15 May	"
John Bert & Mary Holder ..	28 May	"
William Marmon & Mary Morgan ..	8 June	"
John Shepherd & Jane Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ..	22 Aug.	"
John Hopkins & Mary Prewett ..	15 Oct.	"
John Hasell, of Stinchcombe, & Sarah Cook, <i>lic.</i> ..	16 Oct.	"
Samuel Day & Anne Jones, <i>lic.</i> ..	30 Oct.	"
Abraham Nelmes & Mary Lippiatt ..	30 Nov.	"
John Burroughs, farmer, & Hannah Motley, <i>lic.</i> , with her mother's consent ..	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Gazard, w., & Anne Bert ..	22 Feb.	1770
Richard Hayns & Mary Davis, w. ..	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Morgan, labourer, & Mary Limbrick, w.	5 Mar.	"
John Bennett, of Berkeley, & Anne Collins, <i>lic.</i>	9 Apr.	"
John Trayhern & Martha Day ..	14 Apr.	"
John Osborn & Sarah Thurston ..	21 Apr.	"
John Knott & Hester Mills ..	23 Apr.	"
John Hawker & Sarah Summers, w. ..	25 Apr.	"
John Fewster & Betty Tyson, <i>lic.</i> ..	26 Apr.	"
John Thomas, this p., & Anne White, of Olveston, <i>lic.</i> ..	26 Apr.	"

VOLUME V.

James Hobs, w., of North Nibley, & Hannah Neal, w. ..	23 May	1770
--	--------	------

John Pearce & Elizabeth Thorne	..	..	14 June	1770
Jonas Pagler & Mary Smith	..	..	5 Aug.	"
John Trotman & Hester Beard	..	..	19 Aug.	"
John Machin, w., & Mary Hulbert	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Samuel Lucas & Hannah Philips	..	..	26 Sept.	"
James Tayler, w., & Mary Link, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Sept.	"
John Carpenter, of Long Ashton, Somerset, & Sarah Chapple	..	..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Ford, w., & Mary Fowles, w.	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Joseph Saunders, w., & Anne Tayler, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Wade & Grace Jefferys, of Olveston, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Oct.	"
William Archard, of Berkley, & Betty Witts, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Nov.	"
William Holder & Mary Facey	..	..	28 Nov.	"
Abraham Bateman & Hannah Lucas	..	..	2 Nov.	"
John Exell & Anne Jones, of Aust, p. Henbury	..	..	28 Dec.	"
Abraham Riddeford & Diana Beetle	..	..	28 Jan.	1771
Robert Herbert, of Winterborn, & Mary Rial	..	..	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Walker & Hannah Knott	..	..	13 Mar.	"
Samuel Bickerton & Mary Day	..	..	23 Mar.	"
George Longden & Rose Flyde	..	..	15 Apr.	"
Joseph Hancock & Betty Beckerton	..	..	24 Apr.	"
John Smith & Hester Wither	..	..	1 May	"
Daniel Hobbs & Anne Jenkins	..	..	6 May	"
James Allen & Mary Wherrett	..	..	9 May	"
John Pruett & Nancy Pearce	..	..	14 May	"
James Davis & Anne Cossham	..	..	15 May	"
Thomas Wilcox & Sarah Holbrooke, of Iron Acton, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 May	"
William Dangerfield, of Cam, & Betty Rickets	..	..	1 June	"
Thomas Collins & Elizabeth Cullimore, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 June	"
James Seers, of St. Anne's, Soho, in the city and liberty of Westminster, & Anne Watkins, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 June	"
Thomas Sparks, w., & Lucy Maria Meredith, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 June	"
Abraham Gough, of St. James, Bristol, & Elizabeth Cossham	..	..	1 July	"
John Lydyatt & Anna Whitefield	..	..	2 July	"
John Allen & Anne Dart	..	..	22 Aug.	"

William Burgess & Rachell Hollister, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Sept.	1771
John Battison & Anne Hunt	.. ..	14 Sept.	"
Thomas Martin, of SS. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, & Anne Gillard	.. ..	1 Oct.	"
John Gadd & Rebecca Hill	.. ..	7 Oct.	"
Joseph Giles, w., & Sarah Hodges, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Oct.	"
Isaac Edmonds & Hester Cullimore, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Nov.	"
William Osborn, w., & Mary Thurston, w.	..	1 Dec.	"
Joseph Higgs & Maria Barnes	.. ..	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Cornock & Hannah Neale, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Dec.	"
John Hale, of Cromhall, w., & Hannah Rosser		17 Dec.	"
James Longdunn & Hannah Borrough	..	11 Jan.	1772
William Clutterbuck & Anna Dunn	..	7 Apr.	"
William Rodburn, of Stoke Giffard, & Anne Ricketts	.. ..	26 Apr.	"
John Powell & Betty Taylor	.. ..	10 May	"
Nathaniel Webb & Mary Bennet Bedggood, <i>lic.</i>		10 May	"
Richard Witther, w., & Sarah Cadhay, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 May	"
William Morgan, of Elburton, & Elizabeth Collins	.. ..	24 May	"
William Hopkins, of Falfield, & Sarah Ford	..	6 July	"
William Jones & Margaret Waters	..	19 July	"
Daniell Hatheway & Betty Clarke	.. ..	5 Aug.	"
William Cornock & Sarah Cook, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Sept.	"
John May, w., & Elizabeth Dyer, w.	..	20 Sept.	"
John Hancock & Edith Pope	.. ..	21 Apr.	1773
Thomas Jenkyns & Mary Osborn	.. ..	2 May	"
Thomas Rimore & Sarah Jones	.. ..	6 May	"
Arthur Cullimore & Betty Drinkwater	..	4 Oct.	"
John Robertson & Mary Harris	.. ..	22 Nov.	"
John Walker & Betty Gillam	.. ..	21 Jan.	1774
Robert Simmons & Rachel Stevens	..	6 Feb.	"
John Reed & Anne Riddeford	.. ..	28 Feb.	"
James Woodbind & Mary Watkins	..	17 Mar.	"
Thomas Horwood & Sarah Longden	..	21 Mar.	"
Thomas Sanigar & Mary Hellier	.. ..	27 Mar.	"
James Maule, of Doddington, & Mary Pitt, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Mar.	"
William Holland & Betty Munckland	..	2 Apr.	"
William Tompson & Elizabeth Dunn	..	3 Apr.	"

Richard Williams & Mary Knott, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Apr.	1774
Phillip Thomas & Sarah Newman	..	19 Apr.	"
Richard Hobby & Anne Smart	..	11 May	"
Joseph Beckington & Betty Dangerfield, w.	..	9 July	"
James Wither & Mary Nicholas, of Olveston, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Sept.	"
John Carter & Mary Shipway, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Oct.	"
Joseph Rimore & Sarah Riddeford	..	9 Feb.	1775
William Taylor, of Olveston, w., & Anne Hewett, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Palmer, of Berkeley, w., & Susannah Stevens, w.	..	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Ford, w., & Grace Wade, w.	..	6 Mar.	"
Joseph Sherman & Hannah Newman	..	13 Mar.	"
William Hatheway, w., & Sarah Barton, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Mar.	"
Thomas Withers, w., & Mary Sanders, w.	..	17 Apr.	"
John Davis & Mary Harding, of Almondsbury, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Apr.	"
Edward Lippiatt & Sarah Clutterbuck	..	9 May	"
Edward Sanigar & Mary Limbrick	..	17 July	"
Arthur Neale & Sarah Seymour	..	13 Sept.	"
Isaac Shill & Martha Knott	..	29 Nov.	"
Jonathan Parslow & Ann Mottly, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Dec.	"
Joseph Walker & Martha Hollister, of Alves- ton, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Dec.	"
Robert Caddy & Ann Allen, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Wilson, junr., & Hester Trotman, w.	..	26 Mar.	1776
Thomas Whitchurch & Lucretia Thurston	..	19 Apr.	"
William Bennet, w., & Sarah Hawkes, w.	..	19 Apr.	"
William Vaughan & Anne Rymore, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Apr.	"
William Apley & Hester Cole	..	2 May	"
William Blanch, w., & Elizabeth Hopkins, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	13 May	"
William Blanch, junr., & Anne Watts	..	18 May	"
Henry Reeves & Hester Jenkins	..	30 May	"
Timothy Cullimore & Betty Merrick	..	1 June	"
Benjamin Facey [?] & Sarah Knowles	..	4 June	"
Richard Hayward & Sarah Burrows, of Alves- ton, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Sept.	"
William Taylor & Anne Saunders, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Dec.	"

John Barge & Betty Wiltshire	.. ..	25 Dec.	1776
William Davis, of Tytherington, & Sarah Hicks	.. ..	7 Jan.	1777
Richard Werrett, w., & Mary Tiley, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Apr.	"
William Allen & Mary Williams	.. ..	19 Apr.	"
John Hooper Bromedge, of Berkeley, & Mary Skey, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Apr.	"
Edward Dier & Anne Edwards	.. ..	27 May	"
Robert Cook, of Rockhampton, & Sarah Wilcox, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 May	"
Lewis Jenkins & Esther King	.. ..	1 June	"
John Nelmes & Susannah Moxham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 June	"
James Biddle & Mary Savory	.. ..	9 July	"
John Whitfield & Martha Riddiford, of Rockhampton	.. ..	29 July	"
Lewis Mills & Joice Bittle	.. ..	7 Sept.	"
William Saniger & Elizabeth Bartleet	.. ..	22 Sept.	"
Joseph Gough & Sarah Cossham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Oct.	"
Abraham Ruddell & Grace Prosser	.. ..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Dier & Hannah Cullimore	.. ..	4 Nov.	"
Josiah Thurston & Sarah Neale, of Berkeley	.. ..	15 Dec.	"
Samuel Gazard & Sarah Tandy, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Jan.	1778
William Wilcox & Rachel Simmons	.. ..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Bailey & Mary Rimore	.. ..	16 Feb.	"
John Jarrett & Rebecca Williams	.. ..	12 Apr.	"
John Jefferies, of Olveston, & Anne Thurston	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
James Cullimore & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Apr.	"
Thomas Lydiatt & Esther Taylor	.. ..	5 July	"
Robert Whitefield & Lucy Pritchard	.. ..	24 Aug.	"
William Bickerton & Hannah Hancock	.. ..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Neale & Lucy Sparkes, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Nov.	"
John Neale & Mary Saunders	.. ..	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Boulton, of Olveston, & Anne Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Sanigar & Mary Cox	.. ..	8 Feb.	1779
Nathaniel Woodruffe, junr., & Anne Hodges	.. ..	27 Mar.	"
George Smith & Hannah Beard, of the tything of Aust, p. Henbury, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Apr.	"
James Taylor & Hannah Lyppiatt, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 June	"
Solomon Smith & Hannah Lyppiatt	.. ..	15 June	"
Robert Rowland & Ann Cave, of Bristol, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 June	"

William White & Cecily Pearce	..	..	11 Aug.	1779
John Taylor & Dinah Beard	..	..	23 Aug.	"
William Williams & Elizabeth Lewis, of St.				
James, Bristol, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Sept.	"
Henry Beavan & Judith Walker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Carey, of Bristol, & Anne Carey, <i>lic.</i>			3 Nov.	"
James White & Sarah Holder	..	..	7 Nov.	"
Robert Hayward & Elizabeth Screen, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Dec.	"
John Martin & Mary Machin	..	..	5 Jan.	1780
Daniel Ball & Martha Gazard	..	..	25 Jan.	"
John Diddel & Mary Wilson, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Mar.	"
William Jones & Anne Edington	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Henry Fowler, junr., & Catherine Hathway	..	..	16 Apr.	"
John Olive & Anne Goddard	..	..	17 Apr.	"
Francis Turner & Anne Weston, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 May	"
John Nelmes & Anne Walker	..	..	15 June	"
Stephen Hopkins & Mary Ford	..	..	26 June	"
William Olive & Hannah Lea, of N. Nibley	..	..	20 July	"
Richard Davis, of Evsham, co. Worcester, &				
Anne Williams, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Aug.	"
Luke Rose & Flora Grove, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Sept.	"
Michael Mills & Esther Riddeford	..	..	25 Sept.	"
John Allen, of Hill, & Jane Smith, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 Oct.	"
John Close & Elizabeth Everett	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Robert Andrews Cox & Susannah Barton, <i>lic.</i>			8 Nov.	"

VOLUME VI.

William Pruett & Mary Pritchard, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Jan.	1781
Robert Knapp & Jane Cox, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Collins & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Jan.	"
John Jenkins & Sarah Hurd	..	..	15 Feb.	"
William Baker & Sarah Neale, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 May	"
Benjamin Davies, of St. Nicholas, Bristol, &				
Mary Cotten, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 July	"
John James & Mary Raworth	..	..	15 Aug.	"
William Frankum & Mary Mitchell	..	..	30 Aug.	"
Morgan Thomas & Mary Jones	..	..	2 Sept.	"
Thomas Penny & Sena Robinson	..	..	4 Sept.	"
Joseph Long & Catherine Nelmes, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Sept.	"
Thomas Gale & Sarah Nelmes	..	..	16 Oct.	"

Samuel Ball & Ann Croome, w.	..	..	18 Oct.	1781
Thomas Haynes & Ann Nurse	..	..	8 Nov.	"
John Mabbott & Hannah Roberts	..	..	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Barton, of Hill, & Mary Nimms, <i>lic.</i>			16 Dec.	"
William Baker & Sarah Smith, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Mar.	1782
Henry Burnell & Esther Powell	..	..	4 Apr.	"
John Bennett & Mary Bayly	..	..	9 Apr.	"
William Taylor & Sarah Bayly	..	..	18 Apr.	"
John Burywin, esq., & Elizabeth Bush, of St. James', Bristol, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Edward Pearce, of Berkley, & Betty Collins, <i>lic.</i>			5 May	"
John Fowler & Christian Withers	..	..	5 May	"
John Webb & Joanna Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 May	"
Mordecai Hignell, of Elburton, & Hannah Cullimore, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 May	"
John Nicholls & Margaret Woodruffe	..	..	2 June	"
James Gastrell & Lydia Pook	..	..	9 June	"
William Neale & Mary Cullimore, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 July	"
John Lydiatt & Anne Thomas	..	..	15 Sept.	"
John Bevan & Esther Wither, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Sept.	"
James Knapp, jun., & Elizabeth Child, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Ephraim Biddle & Esther Wilson	..	..	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Cramp & Hannah Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Jan.	1783
Matthew Howell, of St. John's, Bristol, esq., & Mary Tyndale, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Feb.	"
Robert Howard & Elizabeth Jenkins	..	..	23 Feb.	"
George Allen & Hannah Savory, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Apr.	"
William Hunt & Mary Burgess	..	..	21 Apr.	"
Robert Oliffe & Mary Ricketts	..	..	6 July	"
John Nelves & Sarah Day	..	..	12 Aug.	"
Joseph Ford & Sarah Lydiatt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Aug.	"
Thomas Taylor, of Henbury, & Hannah Collins, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Sept.	"
William Allen & Mary Penduck	..	..	29 Sept.	"
Richard Croome & Sarah Harris	..	..	29 Oct.	"
William Allen & Ann Thomas	..	..	20 Apr.	1784
Samuel Snaylum, of Winterbourn, & Jane Jefferies	..	..	21 Apr.	"
John Tilley & Esther Clark	..	..	8 May	"
Souchace [?] Newman & Sarah Shepherd	..	..	27 June	"

John Cook & Jane Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 June	1784
William Jones, of Lyttleton-on-Severn, w., & Ann Orchard, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 July	„
John Savory & Mary Jones	..	..	17 Aug.	„
John Spill & Mary Summers	..	..	28 Aug.	„
William Gibbs, of Horton, w., & Esther Powell, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Oct.	„
Robert Wiltshire & Elizabeth Saunders, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	30 Nov.	„
Thomas Limbrick & Ann Smith	..	..	20 Dec.	„
Isaac Morgan Mullington & Hannah Bailey	..	..	1 Feb.	1785
James Ablett & Ann Williams	..	..	2 Mar.	„
Obed Thurston & Martha Hodges, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Mar.	„
John Edwards & Rhoda Thurston, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 May	„
James Pearce & Martha Pearce	..	..	25 July	„
James Mousell & Jane Hinton	..	..	14 Aug.	„
George Howell & Sarah Pearce	..	..	30 Oct.	„
Peter Smith, of Kinswood, & Hannah Latham	..	..	13 Nov.	„
John Lypiatt & Elizabeth Lypiatt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Dec.	„
James Hodges & Esther Shill	..	..	26 Dec.	„
George Rolph, jun., & Sarah Delaroch, of Alveston	..	..	1 Jan.	1786
William Stag & Sarah Ogborn	..	..	18 Jan.	„
William Knapp, of the Bourough, & Flora Child, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Feb.	„
James Higgs, of Tormarton, & Sarah Knapp, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Feb.	„
Levi Chandler & Hannah Clarke, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Mar.	„
William Dorney & Sarah Luce	..	..	16 Apr.	„
Joseph Taylor & Aurelia Shepherd	..	..	9 May	„
John King & Betty Ball	..	..	15 May	„
William Richards, of Henbury, & Hannah Smart, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 May	„
Robert Hopkins, of Lyttleton-on-Severn, & Sarah Hopkins, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 June	„
John Newall, of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Mary Anne Williams	..	..	15 July	„
James Taylor & Sarah Wooseley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 July	„
William North, of Winchcombe, & Ann Martin, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Sept.	„
Nathaniel Thorn & Esther Dunn	..	..	18 Nov.	„
John Day & Sarah Pritchard	..	..	21 Dec.	„

James Knight & Sarah Osborn	.. ..	23 Dec.	1786
John Wetmore, of Hill, & Esther Cullimore, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Jan.	1787
Henry Hammet & Mary Lambert, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Feb.	"
William Clark & Sarah Latch	.. ..	5 Apr.	"
Richard Withers & Mary Ashley	.. ..	9 Apr.	"
Thomas Trayherne & Hannah Limbrick	.. ..	9 Apr.	"
William Trayherne & Elizabeth Everitt	.. ..	10 Apr.	"
James Eley & Elizabeth Greenwood	.. ..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Lippiatt & Elizabeth Clutterbuck	.. ..	22 Apr.	"
Giles Clark & Ann Stock, of Tortworth, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 May	"
Sampson Thompson & Sarah Dunn	.. ..	9 July	"
Richard Jones & Mary Robertson	.. ..	9 Sept.	"
William Long & Elizabeth Boy	.. ..	26 Oct.	"
Robert Jocham, of Berkeley, & Mary David, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Nov.	"
John Huet & Mary Wiltshire	.. ..	2 Dec.	"
William Hobby, of Hill, w., & Hannah Oliffe, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Jan.	1788
Richard Alway, of Tytherington, & Jane Cook, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Jan.	"
Mark Biddle & Elizabeth Prewett	.. ..	20 Jan.	"
Samuel Penduck & Fanny Child	.. ..	19 Mar.	"
John Savery & Nancy Ball	.. ..	8 Apr.	"
Richard Lansdown, of Olveston, & Hannah Wisse	.. ..	10 Apr.	"
Henry Legg, of Marshfield, & Sarah Musgrave	.. ..	22 Apr.	"
Richard Gwynn, of Berkeley, & Anne Tombes, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 May	"
William Pritchard & Anne Vaughan, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 May	"
Thomas Jefferies & Susan Pead	.. ..	1 June	"
William Scott Bird & Hester Wetmore, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 June	"
Matthew Mills & Ann Trayherne	.. ..	28 June	"
John Clutterbuck, of Rockhampton, & Ann Trotman	.. ..	7 July	"
John Croome & Esther Longden	.. ..	28 July	"
William Ford & Sarah Woodruffe	.. ..	15 Dec.	"
Samuel Trayhurn & Sarah Cullimore, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Dec.	"
John Roach & Elizabeth Macey, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Jan.	1789
James Cullimore & Mary Wiltshire	.. ..	19 Apr.	"
Joseph Payne & Mary Jones	.. ..	11 May	"
William Phillips & Charity Osborn	.. ..	18 May	"

Thomas Gough & Mary Cowley	..	..	18 May	1789
Thomas Parmiter & Hannah Gazzard	..	..	6 July	"
William Povey & Hannah Beard	..	..	14 July	"
Thomas Russell & Mary Neall	..	..	10 Sept.	"
William Morgan & Hannah Dunn	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Edward Dyer & Elizabeth Cullimore	..	..	19 Oct.	"
William Stagg & Esther Lydiatt	..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Webster & Alice Facey	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Mark Watkins & Ann Parmiter	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Daniel Hadley, of Berkeley, & Ashfield Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Nov.	"
William Wisse & Susannah Pritchard	..	..	30 Dec.	"
Daniel Millett & Hannah Nichols	..	..	31 Dec.	"
William Weeks & Mary Bendall, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Jan.	1790
Wm. Millett, of Elburton, & Mary Wetmore, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Jan.	"
Thomas Winstone & Unity Cullimore	..	..	16 Jan.	"
John Niblett & Hannah Hodges	..	..	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Chamberlain & Mary Driver	..	..	1 Apr.	"
William Attewell & Paulina May, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Apr.	"
John Shepherd & Mary Hill	..	..	6 Apr.	"
Joseph Champneys & Dorothy Hicks	..	..	26 May	"
William Godwyn & Hannah Chapple, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 May	"
Edward Weeks & Mary Webb, w.	..	..	6 June	"
William Driver & Joice Fowler	..	..	20 June	"
Francis Pearce & Sarah Jenkins, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 July	"
James Reece & Dinah Hulbert	..	..	25 July	"
John Saniger & Elizabeth Hawkesford	..	..	27 July	"
William Cole & Anne Grove, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 July	"
Arthur Prout & Sarah Gibbs	..	..	17 Aug.	"
Joseph Parslow & Mary Till, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Lambert & Alice Neale	..	..	25 Dec.	"
William Boulton & Lydia Cowley	..	..	26 Dec.	"
William Limbrick & Anne Holland	..	..	27 Dec.	"
John Parslow & Mary Neale, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Feb.	1791
Thomas Woollright, of Berkeley, & Mary Shepherd, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Feb.	"
Thomas Cornock & Anne Barton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Feb.	"
Joseph Cook, of Rockhampton, & Ann Jennings, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Mar.	"
Jesse Cossham & Anne Child	..	..	6 Mar.	"

William Chitts & Hannah Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 May	1791
William Williams & Mary Cox, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 May	"
Thomas Knapp & Mary Cornock, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 June	"
John Croome & Lydia Gastrell	..	21 June	"
Thomas Trayhern & Susannah Pitt	..	7 Aug.	"
Brice Beard & Sarah Lovelace	..	7 Aug.	"
Thomas Burley & Sarah Wilcox	..	12 Sept.	"
James Sheppard & Phœbe Allen	..	13 Sept.	"
Henry Baker & Sarah Knight	..	26 Sept.	"
Solomon Roach & Esther Allen, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 Oct.	"
William Hudson & Flower Baker	..	11 Oct.	"
James Bennett & Sarah Trotman	..	21 Oct.	"
Joseph Allen, of Elburton, & Jane Tombs	..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Woodruffe & Esther Jones	..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Hendy & Amelia Cullimore	..	6 Feb.	1792
Caleb Lea & Jane Hopkins	..	9 Feb.	"
John Chitts & Ursula Child	..	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Weeks & Unity Taylor	..	2 Apr.	"
John Edmonds & Mary Child, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Apr.	"
Joseph Taylor & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	..	— Apr.	"
John Hill & Lucy Sherman	..	22 Apr.	"
John Cossham & Anne Hill	..	22 Apr.	"
James Cullimore & Sarah Machin	..	12 May	"
Joseph Trayhurn & Elizabeth Barton	..	13 May	"
William Morgan & Mary Cullimore	..	20 May	"
Samuel Purnell, of Rockhampton, & Hannah Thomas	..	10 June	"
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Close	..	17 June	"
Benjamin Cossham & Esther Cowley	..	22 June	"
Thomas Day & Charlotte Child, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Aug.	"
John Barton & Susannah Cornock, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 Sept.	"
John Rymer & Elizabeth Lovelace, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 Oct.	"
Richard Ball & Sarah Rymer, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Oct.	"
John Weally & Hannah Wilks	..	4 Nov.	"
John Key, of Islington, co. of Middlesex, & Marianne Jones, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Dec.	"
George Minett & Henrietta Smith	..	6 Jan.	1793
William Jenkins & Hannah Johnson	..	10 Jan.	"
Joseph Bennett, of Haukesbury, & Ashfield Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Jan.	"

Charles Slain [? Hain] & Anne Morgan	..	26 Mar.	1793
Thomas Adams & Hannah Cullimore, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 May	"
Thomas Wiltshire & Celia Machin	..	15 May	"
Thomas Pym & Sarah Shill	..	16 June	"
Richard Croome & Abigail Martin	..	7 Oct.	"

VOLUME VII.

John Bigley & Hannah Dunn	..	10 Nov.	"
Deut Roach & Mary Ford	..	23 Nov.	"
Jacob Young, of Alveston, & Jane Ingram, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Nov.	"
John Edmonds & Eleanor Jones	..	16 Feb.	1794
George Smith & Elizabeth Lewis	..	24 Feb.	"
John Pritchard & Anne Croome	..	26 Feb.	"
John James, of Hill, & Sarah Cowley	..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Savery & Jane Trayhern	..	20 Apr.	"
Joseph Trotman & Elizabeth Withers	..	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Williams & Sarah Turner	..	21 Apr.	"
John Grove, jun., & Elizabeth Cadhay, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 Apr.	"
Stephen Beard & Elizabeth Wherrett	..	1 May	"
John Cullimore & Anne Adams, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 May	"
Thomas King & Sarah Allen	..	11 May	"
John Workman & Anne Hobbs	..	22 June	"
Samuel Morgan & Grace Baker	..	29 June	"
Seagar Woodward & Sarah Walker, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 July	"
William Walker Trotman & Lucy Gibbs	..	31 July	"
Edward Monday, of Almondsbury, & Esther Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Aug.	"
Daniel Harding & Elizabeth Weeks, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Hudson & Celia Best	..	22 Sept.	"
William Spill & Anne Lee	..	25 Sept.	"
William Pruett & Anne Motley	..	7 Oct.	"
John Mountford, of Hill, & Esther Child, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Oct.	"
Joseph Redman & Prudence Lydiatt	..	21 Oct.	"
Abraham Riddiford & Hester Child, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Nov.	"
John Davis, of Blanavon, co. of Monmouth, & Mary Holloway, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Dec.	"
John Wilson & Sarah Biddle	..	17 Dec.	"
Edward Lewis, of Tidenham, & Sarah Adams, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Feb.	1795

John Davis & Betty Whither	..	..	17 Feb.	1795
William Machin & Elizabeth Gough	..	..	27 Feb.	"
John Cross & Elizabeth Smith	..	..	6 Apr.	"
William Rugman & Mary Trayhurn	..	..	13 Apr.	"
John Gough & Anne Mottley	..	..	17 May	"
Guy Nelms & Mary Collins, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 May	"
Richard Arnold & Sarah Thompson	..	..	27 May	"
Cornelius Rugman & Rose Baker	..	..	18 June	"
John Weeks & Elizabeth Hendy, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 Aug.	"
Thomas Young & Elizabeth Shill, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Nov.	"
John Neale & Anne Hancock, of Bedminster, co. of Somerset, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Daniel Savery & Elizabeth Everett	..	..	14 Dec.	"
Samuel Beckerton & Martha Pritchard	..	..	31 Dec.	"
William Everett & Elizabeth Worzeley	..	..	13 Jan.	1796
Richard Hayward & Sarah Mills, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 Jan.	"
John King & Martha Smart	..	..	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Day, of West-Littleton, & Mary Par- slow, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Apr.	"
John Longden & Hannah Edmonds	..	..	20 Apr.	"
William Daw & Martha Bwyd [<i>or</i> Boy]	..	..	26 Apr.	"
William Hollis, of Mounton, co. of Monmouth, & Sarah Collins, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	2 May	"
Robert Chaple & Sarah Higgs	..	..	26 May	"
Daniel Gibbons & Hannah Daniels	..	..	20 June	"
William Wheddon, St. James, Bristol, & Bene- dicta Williams	..	..	26 June	"
Christopher Powell & Mary Lippiatt	..	..	28 June	"
James Blake & Susannah Elliott	..	..	28 June	"
Thomas Facey & Martha Rimore	..	..	3 July	"
Thomas Weeks & Sarah Harding, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 July	"
Thomas Davis, of St. Philip's, Bristol, & Martha Tether	..	..	16 Aug.	"
Thomas Virgo & Hannah Wherrett	..	..	18 Aug.	"
John Harris & Mary Watkins	..	..	5 Dec.	"
Jacob Stagg, of Alveston, & Mary Exell	..	..	16 Apr.	1797
John Minty & Elizabeth Tether	..	..	17 Apr.	"
Joseph Sharp & Elizabeth Penduck	..	..	24 Apr.	"
Daniel Hopton & Sarah Pierce	..	..	8 May	"
William Cullimore & Elizabeth Collins, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 June	"

John Shepherd & Mary Greenwood, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 July	1797
John Gillam, of Almondsbury, & Hannah Croome	.. ..	8 Oct.	"
John Gibbs & Ann Penduck	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Greenwood & Sarah Lewis	.. ..	16 Nov.	"
William Coventry & Mary Reeves	.. ..	11 Dec.	"
Thomas Pruett & Hannah Everitt	.. ..	22 Jan.	1798
William Ford & Ann Limbrick	.. ..	22 Mar.	"
William Boulton & Mary Powell	.. ..	29 Mar.	"
James Arthur & Elizabeth Pasley	.. ..	22 July	"
Joseph Gough & Hester Smith	.. ..	24 Sept.	"
Joseph Mills & Hannah Morn	.. ..	8 Oct.	"
John Barnett & Sarah Sampson	.. ..	19 Nov.	"
James Saunders & Mary Shears	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
Charles Brown, of Yate, & Ann Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Jan.	1799
William Joyner, of Aust, in p. of Henbury, & Celia Watkins	.. ..	26 Mar.	"
John Birt & Elizabeth Shill	.. ..	7 Apr.	"
George Thomas & Hester Luce	.. ..	7 Apr.	"
George Clutterbuck & Elizabeth Davies	.. ..	8 Apr.	"
James Tether, w., & Sarah Morgan	.. ..	24 Apr.	"
James Price & Hannah Walker	.. ..	26 Apr.	"
Richmond Shute, of St. Dane's, Bristol, & Harriett Willis, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 May	"
Edward Smith & Prudence Cooper	.. ..	23 June	"
Thomas Walker & Celia Wiltshire, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 July	"
William Wooseley & Sarah King	.. ..	28 July	"
Thomas Freeston, w., & Ann Powell	.. ..	30 July	"
Robert Carter & Ann Cullimore, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 Sept.	"
William Jones, of Berkeley, & Susannah Collins, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Sept.	"
James Allen & Mary Parslow, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
John Bruton & Elizabeth Eley	.. ..	18 Nov.	"
William Greenwood & Ann Thomas	.. ..	22 Dec.	"
William Longden, w., & Sophia Nichols, w.	.. ..	22 Jan.	1800
George Cave & Sarah Cook, w.	.. ..	10 Apr.	"
William Wherrett & Virtue Fisher	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
Daniel Hobbs & Hannah Jones	.. ..	24 Apr.	"
Benjamin Walker & Frances Hicks	.. ..	30 Apr.	"
James Smith & Ann Birt	.. ..	6 May	"

John Alpass, of Berkeley, & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	19 May	1800
Abraham Boulton & Sarah Smith, w. ..	6 July	"
Aaron Newman & Maria Addis, <i>lic.</i> ..	7 July	"
William Cramp & Sarah Biggs, <i>lic.</i> ..	10 Sept.	"
Samuel Morgan, of St. Mary le Bone, diocese of London, & Betty Collins, <i>lic.</i> ..	13 Sept.	"
George Suggs, w., & Martha Cartwright, w. ..	6 Oct.	"
William Walker, w., & Mary Dragsey ..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Adams & Mary Caddy, <i>lic.</i> ..	1 Dec.	"
William Penduck & Sarah Whitfield ..	6 Dec.	"
John Pritchard & Sarah Barker, of Tortworth, <i>lic.</i>	30 Dec.	"
Joseph Smith, w., & Ann Chappel ..	31 Dec.	"
Job Curthoys, of Elberton, & Sarah White ..	18 Feb.	1801
William Brown, of Yate, w., & Mabel Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	26 Mar.	"
John Nelves, of Elburton, & Hannah Reeves	29 Mar.	"
James Weekes & Hannah Chitts ..	14 Apr.	"
James Day & Unity Neale, <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Apr.	"
Laurence Short, clerk, of Ashover, co. of Derby, w., & Charlotte Eleanora Holwell, <i>lic.</i>	30 Apr.	"
John Williams & Mary Bedggood, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 May	"
John Croome & Esther Cullimore ..	4 May	"
William Ball, of Berkeley, & Sarah Davies ..	9 May	"
Nicholas Cornock & Mary Comely ..	4 June	"
John Burroughs, of Hill, & Ann Knapp, <i>lic.</i> ..	12 Nov.	"
Richard Wilkes, of Rockhampton, & Hannah Gough	16 Dec.	"
Robert Ford & Lucinda Maisie ..	23 Feb.	1802
William Virgo & Sarah Newton ..	28 Mar.	"
John Prewett & Sarah Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ..	30 Mar.	"
William Hiron, of Alveston, & Ann Chappel	7 Apr.	"
John Leonard, of Hill, & Sarah Allen, <i>lic.</i> ..	15 Apr.	"
John Virgo & Sarah Cullimore ..	2 May	"
William Poulton, of Newport, Monmouth, & Mary Collins, <i>lic.</i>	11 July	"
John Bell & Celia Gough ..	12 July	"
William Wade & Ann Crossman ..	16 Aug.	"

William Spill, of Tortworth, & Elizabeth Symes, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Aug.	1802
Ralph Thomas, w., & Mary Pegler	..	..	4 Oct.	"
John Davies & Esther Gough	..	..	4 Oct.	"
William Walker & Elizabeth Edmonds	..	..	11 Oct.	"
William Cowley & Betty Cornock	..	..	14 Oct.	"
William Gayner & Jane Hopkins	..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Thomas & Hannah Newman	..	..	23 Dec.	"
James Taylor & Hannah Harding, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Mar.	1803
William Lee, of Elburton, & Hannah Whitfield	..	..	21 Mar.	"
George Taylor & Ann Grove, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Apr.	"
Robert Hobbs & Sarah Martin	..	..	22 Apr.	"
James Ford & Elizabeth Baker	..	..	26 Apr.	"
William Clutterbuck & Sarah Thurston	..	..	5 June	"
William Clarke, w., & Elizabeth Latch	..	..	19 June	"
George Harvey & Catherine Harris	..	..	30 June	"
John Phillips, of Wooton-under-Edge, & Hannah Bennett	..	..	30 June	"
William Baker & Susannah Webb	..	..	18 July	"
Obed Pitcher & Hannah Binden	..	..	21 July	"
George Martin & Mary Cullimore	..	..	11 Sept.	"
John Garland & Sarah Ball	..	..	25 Oct.	"
William Saniger & Mary Neale, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Oct.	"
James Cossham & Hannah Clutterbuck	..	..	18 Dec.	"
Robert England & Hannah Pearce	..	..	29 Dec.	"
Benjamin Leach & Mary Latch, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Jan.	1804
William Hawker & Hannah Parslow, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Feb.	"
Solomon Child & Mary Jenkins	..	..	1 Mar.	"
Matthew Baker & Sarah Hicks	..	..	21 Mar.	"
William Gibbons & Mary Merrett	..	..	22 Mar.	"
John Knapp & Mary Pearce	..	..	5 Apr.	"
William Birt & Elizabeth Chappell	..	..	5 Apr.	"
William Bagley & Celia Smith	..	..	17 Apr.	"
John Player, of Elburton, & Elizabeth Fewster, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 June	"
Luke Trayhurn & Ann Barton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 June	"
John Wilcox & Ann Peglar	..	..	16 July	"
Thomas Johnson, of Elburton, & Martha Cullimore, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Aug.	"
James Bevan, jun., & Ann Lippiatt Thomas	..	..	28 Aug.	"

John Machin & Mary Allen, w.	..	..	3 Sept.	1804
Isaac Lawson & Ann Trench, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Oct.	"
James Hancock & Jane Hopkins	..	..	20 Oct.	"
Jonah Whitfield & Ann Parslow	..	..	24 Oct.	"
William Vaughan & Elizabeth Addis	..	..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Hopkins & Mary Taylor	..	..	31 Dec.	"
William Ball & Hannah Allen	..	..	7 Apr.	1805
James Witch, of Alveston, & Elizabeth Ockell			8 Apr.	"
Thomas Withers, w., & Sarah Wheeler, w.	..		6 May	"
Richard Knapp & Ann Burroughs, of Hill, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 May	"
James Hill & Sarah Wise	..	..	21 May	"
Samuel Barge & Charlotte Mead	..	..	9 Sept.	"
John Hobby & Susannah Grey	..	..	1 Oct.	"
James Roach & Elizabeth Ford	..	..	26 Nov.	"
James Cox & Ann Parnell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Dec.	"
Hugh Clark & Hannah Taylor	..	..	16 Dec.	"
John Hawker & Mary Sheppard	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Cossham	..		31 Dec.	"
Thomas Wright Lawford, of Elburton, esq., & Ann Rolph, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Feb.	1806
John Edmonds & Sarah Nelms	..		7 Apr.	"
Edward Saniger & Martha Hayward, of Olveston, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Robert Clark, of Arlingham, & Elizabeth Saniger, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Thomas Hobbs, w., & Hannah Cook	..		10 Apr.	"
John Thom & Susannah Day	..	..	10 Apr.	"
Henry Osborne & Elizabeth Osborne	..		27 Apr.	"
Richard Putley & Elizabeth Taylor	..		8 May	"
Anthony Parkhouse & Hannah Hudd	..		25 May	"
Joseph Chappell & Hannah James	..	..	5 June	"
William Riddiford & Dinah Riddiford	..		9 June	"
George Iles & Ann Ann	..	..	13 Aug.	"
William Longman & Ann Hathaway	..		28 Aug.	"
John Morgan & Esther Close	..	..	1 Sept.	"
Robert Gibbs & Mary Allen, w.	..	..	4 Sept.	"
Michael Mills & Amelia Ball	..	..	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Coventry & Elizabeth Beard, w.	..		9 Oct.	"
John Phelps & Sarah Thom [? Thorn]	..		26 Oct.	"

James Lackington Rice, of Winterborn, & Susanna Higgs, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Nov.	1806
John Baker Lydiatt & Mary Clements	.. ..	16 Dec.	"
William Lippiatt & Hester Pinnell	.. ..	2 Feb.	1807
Edward Salmon & Mary Ann Hodges, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Feb.	"
George Allen & Hannah Price	.. ..	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Screen & Elizabeth Woodruff	.. ..	27 Apr.	"
Magson Thomas Smith & Sarah Collins, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Apr.	"
Henry Cottroll, esq., of Woolaston, & Ann Caddy, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 May	"
James Morgan, of Hill, & Ann Carter, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 May	"
John Davies & Hester Hopkins	.. ..	17 May	"
Richard King & Elizabeth Dyer	.. ..	23 May	"
John Taylor & Hannah Dorney	.. ..	30 May	"
Richard Greenman, w., & Sarah Ball	.. ..	8 June	"
James Ford & Ann Taylor	.. ..	21 June	"
Robert Comely & Hannah Neale, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 June	"
Lewis Pritchard & Sarah Pearce, w.	.. ..	30 June	"
John Vaughan & Hester Latch	.. ..	10 Aug.	"
Samuel Ball, w., & Ann Watkins, w.	.. ..	13 Oct.	"
Frederic Oatway, of Bedminster, co. Somerset, & Ann Hooper	.. ..	9 Nov.	"
John Croom & Hannah Shill	.. ..	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Trayhurn, w., & Ann Welsh	.. ..	28 Dec.	"
George Cox, of Almondsbury, & Elizabeth Adams, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Dec.	"
William Walker, w., & Jane Bence	.. ..	25 Jan.	1808
John Fisher & Rachael Bigley	.. ..	29 Feb.	"
Mark Williams & Mahitabel Thomas	.. ..	10 Apr.	"
John Gastrell & Mary Ravenhill	.. ..	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Hobbs, w., & Mary Clutterbuck	.. ..	21 Apr.	"
John Allen & Emma Wiltshire	.. ..	24 Apr.	"
Daniel Gingell, of Wick and Alston, & Anne Cullimore	.. ..	3 May	"
John Sherman & Elizabeth Morgan	.. ..	5 June	"
Thomas Ford & Henrietta Roach, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 June	"
William Millett & Mary Hignell, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 June	"
Joseph Neale & Mary Sanigar, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 July	"
William Nelves & Celia Pearce	.. ..	8 Sept.	"
John Pearce & Elizabeth England, of Elburton	.. ..	4 Oct.	"

Jonathan Creed & Elizabeth Lippiatt	..	28 Nov.	1808
John Gibbs & Martha Stallard	.. ..	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Ackland, of Foxley, co. Wilts, w., & Mary Woodward	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
John Prewett & Rhoda Sheppard	.. ..	29 Dec.	"
Joseph Bennett, w., & Mary Allen	.. ..	21 Feb.	1809
Isaac Bennett & Ann Collins, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Apr.	"
John Fowler & Elizabeth Taylor	.. ..	11 Apr.	"
William Cox & Elizabeth Lewis	.. ..	12 Apr.	"
Richard Howell & Ann Lippiatt	.. ..	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Parslow, of Alveston, & Ann Spill, <i>lic.</i>		24 Apr.	"
Joseph Davy, of St. Peter's Port, Guernsey, & Mary Hunt, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 May	"
John Cook & Elizabeth Neale, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 July	"
James Williams & Sarah Atwells	.. ..	6 Aug.	"
John Clutterbuck & Mary Bennett	.. ..	15 Aug.	"
James Edmonds & Elizabeth Phillimore	.. ..	9 Oct.	"
Christopher Edmunds, of Westbury-on-Severn, & Nancy Workman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Nov.	"
Samuel Plomer, of Wooton-under-Edge, & Betty Limbrick, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Nov.	"
James Peglar & Ann Boy	.. ..	6 Dec.	"
John Lippiatt & Hannah Cole, of Hill	.. ..	27 Dec.	"
George Laver & Mary Cook	.. ..	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Day & Maria Ball	.. ..	5 Mar.	1810
Charles Workman & Esther Collins, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Apr.	"
Isaac Webb & Sarah Taylor	.. ..	26 Apr.	"
William Screen & Ann Woodruff	.. ..	31 May	"
Henry Young, of Almondsbury, & Elizabeth Cullimore, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 July	"
Thomas Gibbons, w., & Sarah Haylett	.. ..	17 Sept.	"
John Bowyer, of Elburton, & Mary Riddle	.. ..	26 Sept.	"
William Walker, w., & Ruth Lydiatt	.. ..	30 Sept.	"
John Robinson & Ann Morgan	.. ..	4 Oct.	"
William Cook & Mary Olive	.. ..	29 Nov.	"
James Ablett & Ursula Trotman	.. ..	11 Feb.	1811
Robert Allen & Hester Rymer, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Apr.	"
William Ford, of Cromhall, & Sarah Baker, <i>lic.</i>		20 June	"
Thomas Packer, of Tytherington, & Ann Croome	.. ..	24 June	"

Robert Rummals, of Iron Acton, & Mary			
Wiltshire	..	1 July	1811
George Motley & Sarah Greenwood, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 July	„
George Garland & Sarah Wilson, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Aug.	„
Richard Strong, of Rockhampton, & Hannah			
Lambert	..	21 Sept.	„
William Woodruff & Phœbe Thomas	..	29 Sept.	„
Charles Bennett & Hannah Skipp ..	..	7 Oct.	„
William Gibbs & Sarah Reeves ..	..	19 Oct.	„
John Gifford & Sarah Clark ..	..	29 Oct.	„
William Templar & Elizabeth Barnett	..	9 Nov.	„
James Morgan & Elizabeth Hayward, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Dec.	„
George Hendin & Hester Fowler ..	..	31 Dec.	„
Nicholas Parnell & Mary Clark ..	..	17 Feb.	1812
John Niblett & Mary Stinchcombe ..	..	22 Mar.	„
William Powell & Ann Thurston ..	..	29 Mar.	„
Benjamin Collins, of Littleton-upon-Severn, &			
Ann Cox, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Apr.	„
John Thurston & Rachel Bennett ..	..	13 Apr.	„
George Williams & Martha Facey, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Apr.	„
John Leonard, of Hill, & Miriam Hopkins	..	8 June	„
William Fowler & Hester Mills ..	..	21 June	„
John Hatherill & Mary Allen ..	..	27 July	„
William Curtis, of Shepton Mallet, co. Somerset, w., & Martha Gastrell, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Sept.	„
John Frampton, w., & Ann Jones ..	..	21 Sept.	„
Richard Slade, clerk of this parish, w., &			
Joanna Robinson, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Sept.	„
George Gough & Jane Everitt ..	..	14 Oct.	„
Daniell Ball, w., & Ann Haines, w.	..	21 Oct.	„
William Goddard & Susanna Stickler	..	16 Nov.	„

Marriages at Oldbury-on-Severn,

1538 to 1733.

NOTE.—Oldbury-on-Severn was anciently a chapelry of Thornbury, from which it was separated ecclesiastically September 15, 1863, and civilly, in or soon after 1894. Its ancient church, dedicated to St. Arilda, was unfortunately destroyed by fire in 1897, when the register from the year 1700 perished. The two earliest volumes of the register (1538-1740), which are still extant, are in the care of the Vicar of Thornbury. It is from them, as far as they go, that the Marriage entries have been transcribed.

Volume I has large parchment leaves, 2 ft. by 11 in., and has been carefully rebound in a stiff parchment cover. It contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1538-1644, with marginal letters to distinguish the three classes of entries.

Volume II (1645-1740), with parchment cover and leaves, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. by 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., has this title:—"Anno Domini 1648. Bought this booke the 4th of August of Mr. Thomas Thoms, of Bristoll, cost 10s." The entries commence 30 March 1645. They are incomplete, 1650-1662, wanting 1701, 1726, 1727, for 1728 there are entries only Dec. 16 to Feb. 22; 1729 wanting up to Oct. 9; no Baptisms 1739, and there are no Marriage entries after 1733. It is very remarkable that the Marriages, which are fairly numerous till 1649, fall off after 1649 to a negligible quantity. Probably the Vicar of Thornbury discouraged marriages at this chapelry, and had them solemnised at the parish church.

The Marriage entries have been copied by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A., with the sanction of the Rev. A. W. Cornwall, M.A., Vicar of Thornbury. The Rev. Edmund R. Nevill, of Salisbury, has kindly solved several doubtful readings.

VOLUME I.

[*No Marriages entered for 1538.*]

Thomas Thorston & Allys Hicks	..	..	28 Sept. 1539
Ric' Loys & Jone Graynge	..	..	12 Oct. "
John Thorner & Jone Erell	..	..	28 July 1540
Ric' Hobbyes & Julyan Thorner	..	..	10 Oct. "
William Millton & Jone Thorner	..	..	5 May 1541
Wm. Erell & Essabell Lynke	..	..	13 May "

John Thorner & Essabell Daniell	..	..	[?22] May	1541
Robert Haynes & Jone James	..	..	9 Oct.	"
James Hankyn & Marye Baker	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Richard Harberd & Jone Woode	..	..	17 Nov.	"
John Corbett & Margery Penynch [or Pevynch]			20 Nov.	"
John Coke & Jone Dyer	..	..	15 Jan.	"
John Fowler & Agnes Pyrs	..	..	29 June	1542
Roberte Arnott & Esabel Atkins	..	..	9 July	"
Thomas Howlder & Alis Atkins	..	..	19 July	"
Jasper Jones & Agnes Vule	..	..	30 July	"
John Wyther & Jone Johnes	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Philip Weste & Maude Daniel	..	..	10 Sept.	"
John Lewis & Eme Were	..	..	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Wilcox & Esabell Waker	..	..	8 July	1543
John Oswald & Jone Mayle	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Wm. Carter & Jone Driver	..	..	19 Jan.	"
Wm. Jenkins & Anes Stamburn	..	..	6 Feb.	"
John Baker & Margeritt Howell	..	..	16 May	1544
John Bar'oo & Jone Bayly	..	..	17 May	"
Ric' Clement & Margeritt Thorner	..	..	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Hawle & Ales Thorston	..	..	21 June	1545
Thomas Philipp & Agnes Walker	..	..	19 July	"
Rob't Elberow & Jone Owen	..	..	6 May	1546
Wm. Tysan & Elsabeth were mareid	..	..	8 May	"
[Perhaps Were is the surname of the last-named bride.]				
Wm. Allcoke [or Attcoke] & Jone Pers	..	..	6 Oct.	"
Jo Daniell & Ales Simons	..	..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Bydgood & Als Dunster	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Rob't Gibson & Jone Dunster	..	..	27 Jan.	"
Wm. Broke & Margritt Clement	..	..	25 Apr.	1547
John Bar'oo & Margit Bassett	..	..	26 Nov.	"
John Paine & Margeritt West	..	..	21 Jan.	"
Jo' Halle & Catri' Dunster	..	..	28 Jan.	"
Expo [i.e., Christopher] Baret	was	wed	to	
Elsabth Hacker	..	..	26 Apr.	1548
Tho' Mathew & Anes Dyer	..	..	4 June	"
Rob't Thorner & Maude Linke	..	..	23 June	"
Nicholas Edwards & Agnes Broke	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Tho' Jobins & Yedith Wither	..	..	18 Oct.	"
Henry Walker & Agnes Fowler	..	..	22 Nov.	"

Tho' Reve & Lizabth West	..	..	1 Dec.	1548
Tho' Pegler & Jone Linke	..	..	7 Feb.	"
John Sheapard & Julian Clement	..	..	18 Aug.	1549
John Bar'oo & Edyth Daniell	..	..	7 Nov.	"
Rob't Johnes & Amey Jenkins	..	..	18 Jan.	"
John Picher & Jone Rysbye	..	..	6 Feb.	"
Wm. Erell & Catren Johnes	..	..	8 May	1550
Thomas Weste & Jone Keddey	..	..	5 June	"
Mor'is Seagar & Jonne Atcok	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Rob't Elberow & Elisabeth Johnes	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Tho' Broke & Ales Teytt	..	..	14 Jan.	"
Tho' Linke & Elsath Haynet	..	..	22 June	1551
Jo' Johnes & Margerit Bar'oo	..	..	30 Sept.	"
George Perce [<i>or</i> Perte] & Elsabth Floyde	..	..	9 Feb.	"
Willia' Mylton & Jone Bar'oo	..	..	2 May	1552
John Rede & Jone Linke	..	..	23 May	"
Henry Linke & Dorety Stump	..	..	24 Sept.	"
Howell ap Willia[ms] & Jone Fowler	..	..	18 Nov.	"
Richd. Jenkins & Ellyn Wood	..	..	20 June	1553
Richd. Howell & Alys James	..	..	25 June	"
John Barton & Jone Ofaler	..	..	26 July	"
John Nayshe & Elisabeth Wilcox	..	..	27 July	"
Thomas Whitt & Isod Kembrege	..	..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Whittfild & Maude Grove [<i>sic, out of order</i>]	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Willia' Weste & Alys Phefersey	..	..	18 Nov.	"
Wm. Bon'dy & Katyren Bayly	..	..	4 Dec.	"
Edward Thorston & Anes Jenkins	..	..	7 Dec.	"
Tho' Howell & Agnes Mayle	..	..	18 Jan.	"
Sander Davys & Yesabell Simons	..	..	20 Jan.	"
This yere Rob't Diritt & Elinor Simons were weded	..	..	— —	1554
This yere Thomas Vouler & Elisabeth [<i>sic</i>] Sowtter weded	..	..	— —	"
This yere George Vince & Elizabeth Clifte wedded	..	..	— —	"
Jno' Ballard & Jone Picher	..	..	4 May	1555
Thomas Thorner & Edey West	..	..	4 June	"
John Willkox & Elsabth Dyer	..	..	15 June	"
John Cortis & Alys Haynes	..	..	18 June	"

John Snotter & Alyce Halle	..	..	20 Oct.	1555
John Floyde & Margritt Heringe	..	..	15 Apr.	1556
Edward Thorston & Elsabeth Orchard	..	..	18 Apr.	"
Tho' Knapp & Esabell Farr	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Adey & Maude Thorner	..	..	20 Sept.	"
Hary Heaven & Alyce Ware	..	..	23 Jan.	"
Rob't Lyne & Alyce Danyell	..	..	17 May	1557
Phillip Johnes & Jonne Driver	..	..	10 Sept.	"
Wm. Link & Jonne Gibson	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Ric' Dunster & Catren Mabott	..	..	21 Jan.	"
John Floyde & Jonne Erell	..	..	25 Sept.	1558
Wm. Erell & Margeritt Floyde	..	..	25 Sept.	"
John Weste & Purnell Thorner	..	..	14 Oct.	"
John Heavinse & Jonne Johnes	..	..	17 May	1559
Guye Pirton & Catren Thorner	..	..	30 June	1560
Thomas Jonnes & Catrein Stamborn	..	..	20 Sept.	"
Jno. Fowler & Elsabell Wasborow	..	..	1 Oct.	"
John Pontinge & Margrett Orchrđ	..	..	24 Jan.	"
Ric'd Whitt & Alyce Watkins	..	..	20 Apr.	1561
Ric' Wood & Edyth Hooke	..	..	24 June	"
John Dunster & Amy Abrige	..	..	6 Oct.	"
Jno' Tanner & Elizabeth Weare	..	..	12 Oct.	1562
Thomas Weste & Amey Dunster	..	..	4 Nov.	"
Xpofer Francum & Jone Baker	..	..	27 June	1563
Wm. Baker & Catterin Linke	..	..	29 July	"
Thomas Broke & Amey Jonnes	..	..	30 Oct.	"
"Elizab Palmer mareid"	..	..	18 Nov.	"
Nicco. Walter & Annys Fowler	..	..	18 Aug.	1564
Jno. *Hybbr' [? Hybbard] & Elsabeth Collings	..	..	20 Jan.	"
[* <i>A burial of a Hibberte on the same page.</i>]				
Thomas Kachme & Ellyn * [———]	..	..	14 Mar.	"
[* <i>Covered with a blot.</i>]				
John Floyde & Cattren Tysan	..	..	22 June	1565
John Baker & Agnes Smyth	..	..	29 July	"
William Heaven & Alyce Baker	..	..	28 June	1566
Thomas Sutton & Jonne Benn	..	..	23 Sept.	1567
Ric' Johnes & Jonne Dunster	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Roger Capell & Alyce Daunte	..	..	10 Nov.	"
Ric' Forde & Sycylle Vahan	..	..	14 Sept.	1568
Jno. Bar'oo & Johane Wilcox	..	..	6 Nov.	"

Ric' Jenkins & Ellyn Wood	..	..	20 Sept.	1569
Thomas Whitte & Izode Kembreye	..	..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Budgood & Alyce Dunster	..	..	29 May	1570
John Barrow & Margritt Bassett	..	..	26 Aug.	"
John Payne & Margritt Weste	..	..	19 Sept.	1571
John Thorner & Joane Erell	..	..	28 May	1572
Jno. Hancocke & Catrin Baker	..	..	2 July	1573
Wm. Howell & Agnes Budgood	..	..	4 Sept.	"
Valentine Walker & Alyc[e] Oliver	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Rob't West & Joanne Linke	..	..	21 July	1574
Wm. West & Margritt Powell	..	..	20 Sept.	"
Jno. Yonge & Joanne Rogers	..	..	6 Oct.	"
Jno. Tilladam & Alyce Link	..	..	*22 Sept.	"

[* *The order is confused, Oct. being followed by July, Feb., and Sept.*]

Jno. Thorner & Joanne Wilcocks	..	..	22 Sept.	"
Tho. Brouke & Agnes Attkins	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Ric' Bach & Kathren Lenny	..	..	31 Oct.	1575
Tho. Walker & Alyce Jones	..	..	13 Jan.	"
Ric' Wickes & Julian Baker	..	..	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Baker & Susan Phillips	..	..	6 Aug.	1576
Edward Thorston & Alyce Heaven, upon speciall lycenc[e]	..	..	19 Dec.	"
Wm. Gyles & Julia Dannyell	..	..	5 Jan.	"
Ric' Mychell, <i>alias</i> Taylor, & Joanne Weste	..	..	6 Feb.	"

[*No Marriages 1577.*]

Jno. Gobbins & Elizabeth Peryman	..	..	11 May	1578
Jno. Selkoc & Agnis Wilcox	..	..	5 May	1579
Ric' Johnes & Anis Dunster	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Tho. Heringe & Elizbath Baker	..	..	21 Jan.	"
Henry Pruatt & Joane Hix	..	..	11 Apr.	1580
Tho. Johnes & Margeritt Colimore	..	..	20 Apr.	"
Wm. Bruten & Joanne Colle	..	..	23 May	"
Tho. Wyther & Maude Linke	..	..	18 Sept.	"
Jno. Dunster & Elin Heringe	..	..	19 Sept.	"
Rob'te Alden & Ales Caston	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Tho' Thorner & Catren Halle	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Phillips & Mary Robards	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Nicholas White & Esabell Brodly	..	..	8 Jan.	"
Rob't Line & Janne Bar'ow	..	..	29 Apr.	1581

Ric' Wicks & Annis Williams	..	..	22 July	1581
Tho' Thorner & Mary Adey	..	..	4 Oct.	"
Tho' Naysh & Margritt [? Wyther]	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Rob't Rodman & Anis Hay	[torn]	..	25 Nov.	[1583]
Tho' Martin & Joanne Cox	..	..	26 Jan.	"

[1581 is followed by 1584.]

Ric' Brigge & Joane Dante	..	..	1 Apr.	1584
Tho' Goddinge & Joane Bush[er]	..	..	4 Nov.	"
Jno. Erell & Kathren Thorner	..	..	14 Apr.	1585
Ric' Waringeto'[n] & Ales Bartlett	..	..	25 Aug.	"
Ric' Linke & Cisille Baker	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Tho. Treheavin & Joanne Edwards	..	..	14 Oct.	"
Edwarde Howell & Joanne Linke	..	..	18 Oct.	"
Henry Pruett & Tasye Baker	..	..	24 Oct.	"
Ric' Morton & Agnis Howell	..	..	17 Jan.	"
Edwarde Skeye & Joanne Peryman	..	..	29 Jan.	"
Rob't Marttin & Alys Line	..	..	12 Apr.	1586
John Tyler & Alys Lawrence	..	..	16 May	"
Jno. Howell & Alyce Walker	..	..	26 May	"
Wm. Bayley & Frauncis Mykine	..	..	26 May	"
Tho' Accton & Agnes Perton	..	..	30 June	"
Edwarde Whitt & Ales Philipes	..	..	6 Aug.	"
Tho' Johnes & Margritt Champnes	..	..	22 Aug.	"
Wm. Smyth & Anne Johnes	..	..	1 June	1587
Ric' Pach & Julian Whopp	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Rob't Snotter & Christian Machin	..	..	27 Nov.	"
Edmond Pach & Mabel Whittfild	..	..	14 Feb.	"
Petter Har'is & Joanne Whittfild	..	..	27 Apr.	1588
Walter Fild [or Ofild] & Christian Howell	..	..	16 July	"
Jno. Halle & Elisabth Paule	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Jno. Sansam & Joanne Woode	..	..	28 Jan.	"
Jno. Lawrence & Elisabeth Themede	..	..	15 Apr.	1589
Ric' Notte & Cissly Grove	..	..	29 May	"
John Phillips & Edyth Wilcox	..	..	3 July	"
Jno. Pruett & Margreitt Glide	..	..	30 Sept.	"
John Kechme & Margeritt Cox	..	..	27 Nov.	"
Tho. Jones & Elisabeth Hardinge	..	..	15 Jan.	"
Jno. Notte & Joanne Tylsley	..	..	3 Feb.	"
Tho' Cox & Joanne Wither	..	..	11 Feb.	"
Tho' Smyth & Ales Dunster	..	..	30 Apr.	1590

Jno. Fowler & Joane Bar'ow	..	..	25 June	1590
Tho' Gifford & Joanne Johnes	..	..	15 Aug.	"
Wm. Erell & Christian Phild	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Ric' Morton & Elisabeth Ahall	..	..	12 Nov.	"
Jno. Cloterboke & Margritt Baker	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Edward Thorston & Anis Howell	..	..	20 Nov.	"
Tho' Thorner & Agnes Cox	..	..	12 Feb.	"
Wm. Glyde & Kathren Weste	..	..	22 May	1591
Ric' Woodwarde, P[ar]son of Dunsbourn, mareid Alyce Robinson	.	..	5 June	"
Ric' Adams & Alce Smyth	..	..	26 Nov.	"
John Adey & Margeritt Agborne	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Tho. Heringe & Marey Tovey	..	..	14 Aug.	1592
Tho' Brouke & Janne Elberow	..	..	14 May	1593
Wm. Baker & Kathren Halle	..	..	3 July	"
Thomas Savaker [? Sanaker] & Elinor Borten [or Vorten]	..	..	31 Jan.	"
Edward Whitt & Alyc[e] Snotter	..	..	4 Apr.	1594
Wm. Adams & Avis Adie	..	..	21 Nov.	1595
Tho' Russell & Alyce Payn	..	..	20 Jan.	"
Walter Parker & Margerett Brutten	..	..	22 Apr.	1596
James Baker & Elizabth Search	..	..	21 June	"
Tho. Martin & Agnes Keyes	..	..	14 July	"
Ric' Farnell & Joane Cox	..	..	20 Aug.	"
Ric' Whittfild & Mary Thorner	..	..	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Mapas & Joanne Reve	..	..	24 May	1597
John [? Whitfild] & [illegible]	..	..	7 Oct. [?]	"
James [? Ocford] & [illegible]	..	..	27 Oct.	"
"Mr. Jno. Jacson, minister, Anno D'ni 1598; Ric' Johnes, Ric' Atkins, churchwardens."				
Tho' Ady & Catren Dunster	..	..	15 June	1598
Edward Ligh & Cather' Jones	..	..	22 Jan.	"
Arthur Dunster & Ele' Link	..	..	22 Jan.	"
John Orchard & Ales Bearde	..	..	9 Apr.	1599
Richard Sanes & Annes Marten	..	..	3 June	"
Edmund Wither & Jone Ady	..	..	3 Sept.	"
John Nutte & Jaen Owsold	..	..	4 Oct.	"
John Barnes & Catherne Churchma[n]	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Roger Reede & Franncis Curnock	..	..	19 Nov.	"
"Thomas Adde was married"	..	..	30 Nov.	1600

"Richard Addie married"	25 Feb.	1600
"Thomas Snotter was married"	18 May	1601
William Berie & Marie Smithe	18 July	"
Thomas Orchard & Margeret Barrowe ..	20 Nov.	"
"Hurfrie Whitfelde was married unto Maude Williams, of Oldberie, in his dwelling howse, the xix daye of Maye 1602" ..	19 May	1602
William Williams & Sisley Nutt	28 July	"
John Jones & Katherine More	27 Nov.	"
John Thurstone & Agnes Smyth	6 Oct.	1603
Christopher Nashe & Christian Snotter ..	7 Nov.	"
John Reade & Margerie Baker	30 Jan.	"
John Jonnes & Maude Whitfeld	20 Apr.	1604
William Cullomor & Allis Janins	22 Apr.	"
William Koper & Margrate Fuller	26 Apr.	"
William Larrance & Anne Coxe	21 May	"
John Barrowe & Agnis Addams	7 June	"
George Clarke & Alice Arthur	14 June	"
John Carter & Margret Wood	20 Aug.	"
Robert Earle & Katherine Floyd	30 Aug.	"
Walter Butteler & Elizabeth Pruett ..	15 Nov.	"
Henry Scriven & Jhone Knite [<i>or</i> Kevile] ..	18 Nov.	"
John Baker & Ales Stret	13 Apr.	1605
Richard Heaven & Sarah Comley	[?] [?]	"
Thomas Lincke & Joane Brooke	23 Sept.	"
Edward Lincke & Alice Lincke	12 Oct.	"
Christopher Okely & Elizabeth Reade ..	18 Nov.	"
John Lincke & Jane Chamneis	5 May	1606
William Hutchins & Joane Snotter	5 May	"
Edward Jayne & Isabell Webb	5 May	"
William Lawrence & Agnes Coxe, <i>*lic.</i> ..	18 May	"

"Cum licentia ab ordinario in tempore prohibito." *The forbidden days in May would presumably be the three Rogation Days.*

John Hall & Johan Wither	10 July	"
George Barley & Joane Alpas	29 Sept.	"
Thomas Sherman & Christian Tylladdam ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Morse, gent., of Olveston, & Christian Merricke, w., <i>lic.</i>	23 Mar.	"
John Watkins & Alice West	8 June	1607

Thomas Walker & Lucie Jones	..	..	2 Nov.	1607
Thomas Waters & Jane Howell	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Roger Reade & Martha Adi	..	..	18 Apr.	1608
Jhon Russell & Elizabeth Roobines	..	..	29 Aug.	"
Thomas Waters & Mary Bodman	..	..	19 Apr.	1609
Thomas Ussolde & Ales Steavens	..	..	3 June	"
Jhon Hopkinges & Alles Thureston	..	..	11 July	"
Abraham Cowley & An Wates	..	..	15 Apr.	1610
Thomas Thurner & Alles Huckes	..	..	2 July	"
Richard Dunester & Marey Martin	..	..	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Barrow & An Hanckecoke	..	..	11 Dec.	"
Richard Line & Elizabeth Hill	.	..	24 Jan.	"
John Larrence & Ann Deret	..	..	1 Apr.	1611
Thomas Waters & Caturne Heaven	..	..	21 Apr.	"
Richard Pleddall & Joane Brooke	..	..	27 May	"
Robert Martin & Joane Holister	..	..	6 July	"
Thomas Howell & Brigget Sanders	..	..	5 Aug.	"
John Barrow & Ann Joanes	..	..	24 Nov.	"
Robert * Chippe & Margery Howell	..	..	20 July	1612
[* <i>This name has been altered in different ink. It looks as if it might have been originally entered Cape. It occurs as Chop at his son's baptism, 1624.</i>]				
George Clarke & Jone Hieatt [<i>or</i> Lueat]	..	..	24 Aug.	"
John Thureston & Annis Whitfield	..	..	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Bailly & Mary Gotheridge	..	..	10 May	1613
Morice *Taisosome & Agnis Longe	..	..	28 June	"
[* <i>Occurs as Taysome later, 1618.</i>]				
Thomas Champnis & Jone [<i>?</i> Lucas]	..	..	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Watters & Elnor Nate	..	..	14 Mar.	"
Richard Vidler & Mary Barret	..	..	12 Sept.	1614
Thomas Russill & Catturne Whitfield	..	..	27 Oct.	"
William Simanes & Jane Lenny	..	..	28 Nov.	"
Willia[m] Thurner wedded the wife of Master Foolkes	..	..	15 Dec.	"
Willia[m] Hall & Dorrety Marsh	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Waters & Marey Tayler	..	..	17 Apr.	1615
Richard Coppin & Francis Pope	..	..	1 May	"
Richard Nelme & Marget Weight	..	..	23 Oct.	"
William Walter [<i>or</i> Walker] & Annis Lenny			26 Sept.	1616
[<i>No Marriages entered 1617.</i>]				

John Filde & Alles Sansom	..	..	7 May	1618
Willia[m] Pullen & Marget West	..	..	28 July	"
Henrey Reeve [Reeve] & Joane Bradley	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Vealle & Dorreyte Whineard	..	..	7 Oct.	1619
Willia[m] Priar & Joane Walker	..	..	25 Oct.	"
Edward Bealle & Eadey Earlle	..	..	28 Oct.	"
John Dorney & Elizabeth Whitfild	..	..	11 Nov.	"
*John Walker & Joane French	..	..	24 Apr.	1620

[* Entered a second time five lines below.]

Willia[m] Prowet & Sara Bayley	..	..	4 May	"
Thomas Freman & Yeadey Drew	..	..	20 May	"
Thomas Thurner & Joane Parker	..	..	3 Oct.	"
Larrenc[e] Heyard & Judeth Mathus	..	..	18 Dec.	"
Thomas Beard & Elizabeth Spilman	..	..	9 Apr.	1621
Nicholas Hancoke & Annis Sanes	..	..	30 Apr.	"
John Earle & Elizabeth Reave	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Robert Thureston & Ales Baker	..	..	17 Jan.	"

[No marriages entered 1622.]

Thomas Treyhearne & Seusana Tayler	..	..	19 Jan.	1623
Robert Stones & Joane Lewes	..	..	9 Aug.	1624
John Renney & Ales Edwardes	..	..	13 June	1625
Henry Prewet & Joane Walker	..	..	20 June	"
Willia[m] Walker & Elizabeth Pollord	..	..	16 Jan.	"
John Earle & Margerey Bayley	..	..	18 Apr.	1626
Roger Reve & Marey Reve	..	..	21 Apr.	"
Arter Holdbroke & Ales Bower	..	..	10 July	"
Willia[m] Gobbines & Joane Wilcokes	..	..	3 Apr.	1627
John Gifford & Annis Prewet	..	..	3 Apr.	"
Willia[m] Russill & Joane Gobbines	..	..	6 Apr.	"
George Clarke & Margaret Nelmes	..	..	11 June	"
Richard Line & Annis Stinchcome	..	..	23 July	"
Willia[m] Brooke & Christian Warrington	..	..	9 June	1628
Willia[m] Halle & Yeady Cox	..	..	13 Jan.	"
Francis Yeamanes & Elizabeth Peares	..	..	18 May	1629
John Patche & Joane Thurner	..	..	29 Nov.	"
Humfrey Whitfild & Jane Whitfild	..	..	4 June	1630
John Champenis & Susan Peares	..	..	18 Oct.	"
Arter Scrivne & Margaret Blackestaffe	..	..	4 Nov.	"
Richard Addames & An Larrence	..	..	9 May	1631
Willia[m] Bradley & Elizabeth Baker	..	..	24 July	"

Phillip Harris & Mary Search	..	..	19 Sept.	1631
John Earle & Annis Maisie	..	..	20 Oct.	1632
Arter Screven & Sara Williams	..	..	17 June	1633
Thomas Treherne & Anne Pillmon	..	..	16 June	1634
Robart Pease & Elizabeth Russell	..	..	20 Oct.	"
Ussell Pullen & Anne Sussell	..	..	15 Apr.	1635
William Jones & Katterine Sellmond	..	..	6 June	"
Wm. Halloway & Judeth Edwards	..	..	31 Oct.	1636
Nicholas Baker & Edieth Hall	..	..	24 Nov.	"
Abram Heaven & Katthering Curnucke	..	..	26 Oct.	1637
William Lyncke & Elizabeth Thurston	..	..	19 Nov.	1638
John Hancock & Marie Grote	..	..	25 Nov.	"
Richard Coppin & Elizabeth Fryar	..	..	10 Oct.	1639
Arthur Mansell & Sara Bidggood	..	..	21 May	1640
Robert Pryor & Joane Meren	..	..	22 June	"
Henry Reve & Jane Yeomen	..	..	2 July	"
John Reve & Agnes Wright	..	..	16 Nov.	"
William Gainer & Ann Jones	..	..	14 Nov.	1641
Thomas Collins & Mary Hyett	..	..	27 Jan.	"
John Adey & Joane Champneis	..	..	2 May	1642
William Hancok & Ursula Link	..	..	21 Feb.	1643
John Hort & Elice Mundaie	..	..	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Davis & Margret Nicholas	..	..	30 June	1644
William Nash & Jane Wood	..	..	23 Oct.	"
Henry Bainham & Mary Ailworth	..	..	5 Dec.	"
Giles May & Joane Warren	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Uzziell Hicks & Joane Hobes	..	..	20 Feb.	"

VOLUME II.

Thomas Smith & Welthian Williams	..	..	8 Apr.	1645
Thomas Webb was married	..	..	14 Apr.	"
Richard Poole & Joane Thurner	..	..	21 Apr.	"
John Besley & Ann Hill	..	..	29 May	"
Thomas Baker & Jane Nelmes	..	..	1 June	"
Walter Reese & Margret Denning	..	..	6 June	"
Henry Culimor & Sissely Gold	..	..	15 July	"
Richard Line & Fortune Taylor	..	..	5 Oct.	"
Joshua Clifford & Elizabeth Bence	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Robert Arnell & Sarah Bence	..	..	30 Oct.	"
John Cooke & Sarah Hicks	..	..	25 Nov.	"

Robert Lewis & Jane Bowler	..	..	7 Dec.	1645
Maurice Segar & Elizabeth Dimery	..	..	4 May	1646
James Prosser & Alice Curnock	..	..	1 June	"
Thomas Mountaine & Elizabeth Hooper	..	..	19 July	"
William Pruett & Elizabeth Freeman	..	..	3 Feb.	1647
Isack Whiting & Anne Williams	..	..	2 Apr.	1648
John Phillips & Margret Beasley	..	..	20 Apr.	"
William Hancock & Elizabeth Clerk	..	..	11 May	"
Richard Pullin & Sarah Addis	..	..	28 May	"
Robert Ailworth & Mary Wallis	..	..	8 June	"
William Orchard & Elizabeth Jordan	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Giles Wimble & Margrett Linke	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Dimery & Elizabeth Thurston	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Edward Horwood & Sarah West	..	..	10 Dec.	"
John Wicks & Mary Pruett	..	..	1 Jan.	"
John Bisie & Sarah Trotman, "being Assen- sion Day"	..	..	3 May	1649
[Here follow one Baptism of 1650, two births, 1690, 1691, and one Baptism of 1651, followed by scanty entries for 1665, 1667, 1673, 1662, 1659, 1678, 1671, 1662.]				
John Pruett & Eliner Thurner, "married at Thornbury"	..	..	16 Apr.	1694
[Here follow scanty entries for 1655, 1658, 1659, 1682, 1687, 1658, 1659, 1653, 1685, the regular entries recommencing with 1660 on page 15.]				
Richard Phillips & Ales Taylor	..	..	20 May	1663
Thomas Barrow & Marey [? Wettley]	..	..	3 Sept.	1669
John Willcox & Marey Crendall	..	..	14 Feb.	"
John Curtois & Margit Hieat	..	..	14 Feb.	"
"Thomas Hill was married"	..	..	28 Aug.	1670
Nicolus Inglesh & Sarah Archard	..	..	16 Oct.	1671
Thomas Pesley & Elizabeth Holbrucke	..	..	21 July	1673
Jonathan Trewman & Elizabeth Marsh	..	..	7 Sept.	1675
M[em] Henery March & Mary Tannar	..	..	21 Nov.	1681
M[em] Thomas Trayshearen [Trehearn] & Joane Nache	..	..	20 Feb.	"
M[em] Thomas Rimar & Jone Camburne	..	..	31 Dec.	1685
M[em] Thomas Andrus & Sarah Pites	..	..	3 June	1686
Henery Hethfild & Hanna Linke	..	..	30 May	1687
Robert White & Jone Collines	..	..	4 Sept.	1688

John Barty & Margerey [? Hanakines]	..	14 Oct.	1690
Tho. Tombs & Letitia [blank]	..	30 June	1712
John Twiford & Deborah Green	..	31 July	"
Joseph Williams & Elis. Trotman	..	8 Nov.	1713
John Neal & Susannah Jones	..	11 Apr.	1714
Thomas Clutterbuck, of Eason, & Sarah Marsh		2 Aug.	"
Wm. Gayner & Joan Lydiat	..	5 Aug.	"
Th. Whitfield & Elis. May	..	15 Aug.	"
John Lloyd & Ann Bowin	..	9 Nov.	"
Edmund Chamneys & Hannah Whorston	..	14 Jan.	"
John Hawkeir & Mary Jones	..	16 Apr.	1716
William Cole & Martha [?] Bonney	..	21 May	"
John Morgan & Tracy Goff	..	21 May	"
John Machin & Mary Mills	..	25 Apr.	1717
Joseph Wilcox & Susannah Linck	..	11 June	"
Walter Tyler & Elisabeth Tayer	..	16 July	"
Wm. Reeve & Mary Williams	..	25 Feb.	"
William Search & Susannah Hall	..	17 Apr.	1718
Henry Howel & Mary Richards	..	31 Mar.	1719
Arthur Butler & Sarah Hosier	..	2 Apr.	"
Wm. Coventry & Hannah Jones	..	13 Sept.	1720
Wm. Rendal & Ann Trotman	..	26 Sept.	1721
Nath. Perkins & Mary Palmer	..	8 Feb.	"
John Lewis & Hannah Cox	..	22 Apr.	1723
Wm. Trahern & Hester Harwood	..	15 July	"

[No Marriages 1724-29.]

Thomas Cox & Ann Andrews, both of Kineton	11 May	1730
Edward Attwells, of Rockhampton, & Elizabeth Thurston	2 Sept.	"
John Bendall & Ann May	16 Feb.	"
Samll. Rosser, of Matthar, Mon., & Rose Thurston	22 Apr.	1731
Thos. Barrow & Mary Thurston	24 Feb.	"

[No Marriages 1732.]

Thomas Pritchard, of Wollaston, & Charity Champneys	26 July	1733
--	---------	------

[No more Marriages in Vol. II, though the Register of Baptisms and Burials is complete to the end of 1740.]

Marriages at Naunton,

1545 to 1812.

NOTE.—The older Registers of this parish, which is styled in the ancient Register Nawnton uppon Cottesold, consists of three volumes.

Volume I contains forty-six perfect parchment leaves followed by one that has been cut out and destroyed. At the end there are eleven perfect paper leaves preceded by three imperfect ones, and five or six that have been destroyed. The leaves are $11\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $7\frac{1}{2}$ in., and are bound together with leather and thread between oaken boards, one of which is broken. The period covered is from 1540 to 1762, and the entries include Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, with some other matters. It is certain that the entries prior to 1564 were copied from an older book which has perished, and quite probable that the copy was made at a later date.

Volume II is calf-bound, and consists of four blank leaves of paper, followed by twenty parchment leaves, $12\frac{1}{2}$ in. by 7 in., containing Baptisms and Burials, but there are two Marriages on page one. There is one blank parchment leaf after this, followed by the remains of twenty that have been cut out, and the Book ends with two paper leaves, the first of which contains entries of Churchyard Fees; the last is blank. The period covered is from 1743 to 1809.

Volume III consists of twelve unbound leaves of printed Marriage forms, containing ninety-six Marriages, dating from 1762 to 1804, and is in perfect order.

The next Marriage entry is in 1813.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. E. F. Eales, Rector of Naunton, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

Robert Ensam & Ann Houlder	..	..	12 July	1545
William Sommerfeild & Margery Taylor	..	..	20 Nov.	1546
Edward Baskerfeild, gent., & Margery [? Dall], w.	..	..	..	22 June 1547
Henry Unton & Ann Houlford	..	..	28 June	"
William Jhonson & Johan Perke	..	..	2 Oct.	"
[No Marriages in 1548.]				
John Henckesman & Margaret Collins	..	..	24 Jan.	1549
[No Marriages in 1550 or 1551.]				
William Newman & Helianor Fowne	..	..	20 Oct.	1552

[No Marriages in 1553 to 1567.]

[An entry in the Register under 1560 is in these words:—
"There is nothing found in the Olde Register book of these
years we have pretermitted."]

Ambrose Hiatt & Elizabeth Hill 20 Jan. 1568

[No Marriages in 1569-70-71.]

Ulpian Fullwell [Rector of Naunton] & Elianor

Warde 8 May 1572

[No Marriages in 1573.]

Thomas Hundie & Margaret White .. 28 Oct. 1574

Edmond Blake & Alice Watts .. 14 Oct. 1575

[No Marriages in 1576-7-8.]

[A marginal note against September 1578. "Plague in
Nawnton", followed by three burials.]

Thomas Daynty & Elizabeth Unton .. 15 Oct. 1579

Thomas Edgerton & Elizabeth Hiatt .. 24 July 1580

Foulk Daingerfeild & Bridget Henkesman .. 16 Aug. 1581

John Wiskins & Edith Shewburn .. 10 June 1582

Henry Paine & Johan Palliner .. 8 July "

Jhon Garne & Agnes Unton .. 4 Nov. "

Hugh Powell & Elizabeth Whale .. 12 Feb. 1583

John Bourford & Margaret Minis .. 2 May 1584

Bartholomew Yorkson & Ann M'Hall [? Mar-
shall] 3 May "

Jhon Corks & Johan Symmons .. 5 Oct. "

Richard Segull & Johan Hiatt .. 2 June 1585

George Meinis & Alice Crompe .. 23 Oct. "

[No Marriages in 1586-7-8.]

Anthony Lea & Margaret Marsmon .. 18 Oct. 1589

Thomas Grainger & Elianor Barge .. 4 Sept. 1590

Richard Hickes & Cicely Roberts .. 4 Oct. "

John Swindall & Elianor Hickes .. 7 June 1591

Jhon Cook & Alice Jhonsons .. 4 June 1792

Jhon Whinge & Jane Watts .. 6 June "

William Jelpes & Johan Newcote .. 29 Oct. "

Guilbert Compton & Margery Menys .. 17 Jan. 1593

Stephen Thomas & Ann Hands .. 10 Feb. 1594

Henry Hale & Ann Paine .. 12 July "

Thomas Lane & Bridget Barge .. 10 Oct. "

Jhon Saywell & Johan Blake .. 11 Oct. 1595

Richard Hands & Ann Hix	..	..	14 Oct.	1595
John Garne & Margaret Poule	..	..	18 Oct.	"

[*No Marriages in 1596.*]

Andrew Paxford & Katherin Mynchin	..	..	6 Feb.	1597
John Buck & Johan Woodwarde	..	..	25 June	"
Henry Pasham & Elianor Malin	..	..	3 Oct.	1598
John Garnard & Elizabeth Hiatt	..	..	13 Apr.	1599
John Nason & Edith Wood	..	..	12 Aug.	"
William Woodward & Alice Stevens	..	..	22 Nov.	"

[*No Marriages in 1600-1-2.*]

John Clarke & Ann Dangerfield	..	..	6 Dec.	1603
Mr. Edmund Maior & Mrs. Anne Aylewoorth			9 Dec.	1604
Thomas Humfries & Elizabeth Perry	..	..	24 Nov.	1605
William Parsons & Martha Disley	..	..	17 Jan.	1606
Thomas [? Kinfe or Kinse] & Ursula Hiat	.		20 Oct.	1607

[*No Marriages in 1608.*]

William Miller & Ann Townsend	..	..	15 June	1609
Robert Ekles & Mary Pain	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Whitinge & Elizabeth Meysy	..	..	8 Oct.	1610
John Mannsell & Joan Townsend	..	..	8 Oct.	"

[*No Marriages in 1611.*]

Edmund Fulwell & Cicely Hix	..	..	30 May	1612
John Best & Margaret Garne	..	..	17 June	1613
John Garne & Katherine Woodley	..	..	16 Jan.	1614
William Francis & Joane Hunniburne	..	..	28 July	1614
Thomas Holliday & Mabel Bray	..	..	20 Nov.	"
Nicholas Taylor & Margaret Hiat	..	..	5 May	1615

[*No Marriages in 1616-1619.*]

John Claye & Katherine Hale	..	..	23 Apr.	1620
-----------------------------	----	----	---------	------

[*No Marriages in 1621.*]

Richard Foarth & Margaret Croke	..	..	14 Oct.	1622
Henry Hanckes & Sara Handes	..	..	16 Oct.	1623
Thomas [? Hues] & Alice Lane	..	..	22 Nov.	1624
Thomas Dodwell & Elizabeth Freeman	..	..	1 Mar.	1625
John Sole & Ales Greene	..	..	20 Jan.	1626
William Lawton & Ann Clarke	..	..	7 Jan.	"

[*The two last entries are not in chronological order. No Marriages in 1627.*]

Samuell Feberry & Margaret Lane	..	..	8 Sept.	1628
---------------------------------	----	----	---------	------

[*No Marriages in 1629-33.*]

Giles [Egidius] Bowyer & Matilda Payne ..	31 Oct. 1634
[No Marriages in 1635-6-7.]	
Radulphus Walker & Lucy Garne	20 May 1638
[No Marriages from 1638 to 1661 inclusive. The Register shews signs of disturbance.]	
Thomas Sharvington & Anne Cooper ..	20 Jan. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$
[No Marriages in 1664 to 1672.]	
Edw. Gladwin & Anne Taylor	18 May 1673
[No Marriages in 1674 to 1677.]	
William Stephens & Anne Stephens ..	27 Nov. 1678
William Parker & Sarah Butler	19 Feb. 1679
John Ardway, of Broadway, & Elnor Town- send, of Stow, <i>lic.</i>	21 July 1680
[No Marriages in 1681-2.]	
George Draper & Susan Freeman	4 Nov. 1683
Mr. Charles Freeman & Mrs. Hannah Ayl- worth, <i>lic.</i>	20 Nov. 1684
William Taylor, clerk of the parish 25 years, & Mary Colgrove	11 Aug. 1685
[No Marriages in 1686.]	
William Harris & Elizabeth Hanksman, <i>lic.</i> ..	25 June 1687
[No Marriages in 1688 to 1694.]	
Samuel Parker & Elizabeth Harris ..	24 Sept. 1695
Stephen Matthews, of Condicote, & Ann Wal- ker, of N.	10 Nov. „
[No Marriages in 1696-7.]	
Samuel Barret, of Matherne in the co. of Here- ford, & Mary Ireland	24 July 1698
Thomas Laughton & Ann Powel	13 Oct. „
[No Marriages in 1699.]	
William Winter, of Stanton, & Ann Manley, N.	15 Nov. 1700
Anthony Morrice & Hannah Cole	15 Jan. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$
Edmund Humphris & Hester Stephens ..	9 Sept. 1702
William Parker & Mary Claridge	27 Mar. 1703
John Williams & Elizabeth Nichols ..	5 Aug. 1704
John Hicks & Mary Laughton	4 Nov. „
[No Marriages in 1705.]	
Thomas Walker & Joane Laughton ..	22 Dec. 1706
[No Marriages in 1707-8.]	
Giles Berry & Mary Nichols	19 Sept. 1709

Mr. Thomas Hunt, of Banbury, & Mrs. Margaret Goad	.. ..	19 June	1710
Joseph Kilmaster & Winefrid Truman	.. ..	7 Oct.	1711
Charles James & Elinor Carpenter	.. ..	28 July	1712
Richard Mustard & Elizabeth Cook	.. ..	5 Dec.	1713
Robert Somervil & Judith Paine, both of Winchcomb	.. ..	5 Jan.	171 ³ ₄
Robert Fletcher & Mary Neason	.. ..	3 Apr.	1714
William Print & Mary Vale	.. ..	2 Oct.	„
John Cook & Sara Turner	.. ..	5 Oct.	„
John Coates & Merril Hill, both of Chedworth, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Oct.	„
John Collet & Catharine Akerman	.. ..	8 May	1715
Oswell Bryan, of Icomb, co. Worcester, & Mary Collet, N.	.. ..	17 Jan.	171 ⁵ ₈
John Smith & Ann Horseman	.. ..	1 Nov.	1716
[No Marriages in 1717.]			
Edward Davies & Ann Sandell	.. ..	14 Apr.	1718
John Westmacut, of Aston Blank, & Penelope Maisie, of N.	.. ..	1 May	„
[No Marriages in 1719.]			
Thomas Slatter & Dorothy Knowles	.. ..	6 Oct.	1720
Joseph Bond & Ann Turner	.. ..	5 Nov.	„
[No Marriages in 1721.]			
John Strange, of Bourton on the Water, & Mary Richens, of N.	.. ..	16 Apr.	1722
Thomas Freeman & Eleanor Dier	.. ..	1 May	„
Benjamin Barnes, of Cheltenham, & Jane Collet, of Lower Slaughter, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Nov.	„
[No Marriages in 1723.]			
John Clayton, of Prestbury, & Mary Pierce, of N.	.. ..	1 Oct.	1724
Joseph Preston & Elizabeth Wood	.. ..	25 Jan.	172 ⁴ ₅
William Walford, of Dunnington, co. Warwick, & Mary Martin, of Pebworth, co. Glouc., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 July	1725
Benjamin Cook, of Notgrove, & Sarah Wynde, N., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Aug.	1726
Thomas Dunce & Ann Griffin, both of Bourton on the Water, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Apr.	1727

Thomas Collet, of Lower Slaughter, & Jane Preston, of Cold Sapperton, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 Apr.	1728
Hugh Preston & Mary Powel	.. ..	7 Oct.	"
Benjamin Jackson, of Stow, & Dorothy Walter, of Cricklade, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Aug.	1729
Thomas Proctor & Mary Burlingham, both of Winchcomb, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Oct.	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Musto	.. ..	23 Apr.	1730
John Hart & Ann Fletcher, of Stow, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 July	"
John Westmacut, of Rowel, & Sarah Kilmaster, of N.	.. ..	31 Aug.	"
Richard Preston & Mary Agnell, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Feb.	1731
Nixon Lambert, of Colne Allynys [Colne St. Aldwin], & Elizabeth Hicks, of N., <i>lic.</i>		16 Feb.	"
Simon Hathaway, of Langford, co. Berks, & Elizabeth Preston, w., of N.	.. ..	2 Mar.	"
John Collet, of Westcot, & Mary Burrip, of Bourton on the Water, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Apr.	1731
John Hookham, of Stow, & Dorothy Pemberton, of Blockley, Worc., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Sept.	"
William Burroughes, of Easington, & Elizabeth Holtham, of Whittington, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 June	1732
Jonathan Robinson & Ann Hyde, of Bourton on the Water, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Aug.	"
Henry Hancks & Jane Burrip	.. ..	16 Sept.	"
William Cross, of Notgrove, & Martha Davies, of Bibery, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Oct.	1733
Giles Robins & Catharine Hinton, both of Northleeche, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Dec.	"
[No Marriages in 1734-5-6.]			
Richard Herbert & Ann Hathaway, both living at Homs Leason, p. of Stanway, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 Sept.	1737
Robert Williams, of Lower Guiting, & Elizabeth Perrot, p. Upper Guiting, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Ward, of Notgrove, & Eleanor Cambridge, of Broad Risington, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Oct.	"
Richard Parker & Mary Fletcher	.. ..	29 Dec.	"
John Hancks & Sarah Perrin	.. ..	4 Apr.	1738
Thomas Ruck & Mary Wood, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 June	1739
Samuel Phips & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Sept.	"

George Denley & Ann Berry 1 Oct. 1741
 William Worvild & Margt. Buttolph, *lic.* .. 9 Dec. "

[*No Marriages in 1740-1.*]

John Smith & Lucy Russell 23 Dec. 1742

[*End of parchment leaves.*]

[*The paper sheets are disordered and there are no Marriages except in 1758, as follows :—*]

William Rastal married 9 Oct. 1758

William Smith married 11 [? 15] Oct. "

[*Preceded by this note :—"Many Names being found on scraps of paper left unregistered by Mr. Baggott (Rector 1740-1762) are written on the following pages."*]

VOLUME II.

[*Contains two Marriages only.*]

John Chambers & Elizabeth Jones 4 Aug. 1743

William Hunt & Ann Harris 29 Sept. "

VOLUME III.

[*Loose sheets.*]

William Grove & Elizabeth Alderton, of Saint-bury, *lic.* 24 Oct. 1762

William Cole, of Wiggington, Oxon, & Lucy Tayler, of N., *lic.* 5 Dec. "

John Hall, of Little Risington, & Jane Williams, of N. 12 June 1763

John Cooke, w., & Sarah Preston, w. .. 24 Sept. "

Thomas Cook, of Burford, & Elizabeth Arthur, of N. 3 Aug. 1764

Thomas Caudle & Elizabeth Townshend, *lic.* 23 Sept. 1765

Thomas Manners & Ann Court 11 Oct. "

John Gillett, of N., & Elizabeth Randle, of Halling [Hawling] 14 Sept. 1766

John Buller & Hannah Dunce 16 Nov. "

John Rogers & Mary Dancy 25 Oct. 1767

[*No Marriages in 1768.*]

William Longford, b., [curate of Naunton], & Elizabeth Hawes, s., of N., *lic.*—"N.B.—At Edinburgh in Scot., August 21st, as well as here" 20 Oct. 1769

William Cooke & Margaret Wood	6 Nov. 1769
Humphery Tuckwell, of Eastleach Turville, & Mary Hanks, of N.	21 July 1770
Thomas Cox & Elizabeth Freeman, <i>lic.</i> ..	16 Oct. "
William Preston & Mary Morris	4 Nov. "
[No Marriages in 1771.]	
John Wills & Grace Hanks	1 June 1772
John Ransford, of Cheltenham, & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	22 July "
[No Marriages in 1773.]	
John Fox & Eleanor February	— Apr. 1774
William Harpur & Naomi Haynes	— Apr. "
[The witnesses in these two last are the same.]	
Michael Townsend & Betty Berry, <i>lic.</i> ..	10 Dec. "
William Rastall [<i>signs</i> Restall] & Susannah Preston	26 Dec. "
[No Marriages in 1775.]	
Thomas Beddell [<i>signs</i> Biddell] & Winefred Austin, <i>lic.</i>	27 May 1776
William Smith, of Hamlet of Bryerne, co. Oxon., & Sarah Berry, of N., <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Aug. "
John Hannis, of Temple Guiting, & Mary Stephens, of N., s.	8 Oct. "
Thomas Alcock, of Upper Slaughter, w., & Ann Hall, of N., s.	27 Oct. 1777
Richard Freeman, of Notgrove, b., & Mary Fletcher, of N., s., <i>lic.</i>	19 Mar. 1778
John Carpenter & Mary Oackey	18 Aug. "
Thomas Manners & Hannah Haines	19 Aug. "
William Gorton, b., & Betty Tuckwell, s. ..	13 Sept. "
John Tuckwell, b., & Sarah Austin, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Dec. "
Thomas Fletcher, b., & Catharine Fulks, s. ..	18 Oct. 1779
[No Marriages in 1780.]	
John Rose, b., of N., & Sara Savage, s., of Carlbury [Charlbury]	2 Apr. 1781
Thomas Rastall [<i>signs</i> Restall], b., & Eleanor Fletcher, s.	2 Apr. "
John Westmacot, b., & Mary Jenner, s. ..	16 Apr. "
Thomas Preston, w., of Haulin [Hawling], & Elizabeth Caudle, w., of N., <i>lic.</i> ..	22 Oct. "

Benjamin Wood, b. [Shipton Sollars], & Ann Goodman, s., of N.	27 Oct.	1781
John Steel, w., & Mary Styles, w.	25 Nov.	"
Joseph Turner, b., & Mary Griffin, s.	20 May	1782
John Payn, w., of Condictott, & Mary Tuckwell, w., <i>lic.</i>	23 May	"
Charles Willis & [blank] Pinchom [<i>signs</i> Pinchin]	28 June	"
Richard Watts, b., & Ann Smith, s.	29 June	"
William Morris, b., & Sarah Oakey, s.	28 July	"
James Savory [<i>signs</i> Savery], w., & Elizabeth Wicksey, s.	2 June	1783
William Restall, b., & Elizabeth Bateman, s.	24 June	"
Richard Faulks [<i>signs</i> Foulks], b., & Ann Hathaway, s., <i>lic.</i>	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Hooper, b., of N., & Mary Robins, s., of Withington	23 Feb.	1784
Robert Collett, a minor, & Elizabeth Clarke, s., <i>lic.</i>	1 Apr.	"
John Walcraft, w., of Condictote, & Mary Parker, s., of N., <i>lic.</i>	2 July	"
Joseph Barnett, b., & Betty Berry, s.	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Chandler, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s.	18 June	1785
John Mason, b., & Sarah Harris, s.	29 Oct.	"
James Mills, b., & Betty Parrott, s.	11 Nov.	"
James Harris, b., & Elizabeth Gillett, s.	26 Nov.	"
Henry Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Tarlin, s.	1 Feb.	1786
William Hamlet [<i>signs</i> Hamblet], of Ginting Paves, & Jane Annis, of N.	2 Feb.	"
John Chaplin, b., & Ann Poulson, s.	1 July	"
John Neale, b., & Rebecca Web, s.	18 Feb.	1787
Robert Boulton, w., & Hannah Thorndale, s.	12 Oct.	"
Robert Gibbs, b., & Elizabeth Lambley, s., <i>lic.</i>	12 Apr.	1788
William Truby, b., of Little Risington, & Mary Reynolds, s., of N., <i>lic.</i>	21 Jan.	1789
John Kilby, b., & Elianor Griffin, s.	23 Mar.	"
William Parker, w., & Mary Burford, s.	23 May	"
William Smith, b., of Salford, co. Warwick, & Elizabeth Charles, s., of N., <i>lic.</i>	1 July	1790
Benjamin Williams, b., & Betty Kilby, s., <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct.	"

William Matthews, b., of Kemble, & Sara Cook, s., of N., <i>lic.</i>	2 July	1791
John Gillett, b., & Hester Wright, s. ..	2 Jan.	1792
Thomas Arthur, w., & Frances Savory, s. ..	26 June	"
James Wicksey, b., & Joyce Manners, s. ..	12 Oct.	"
Richard Norrice, b., of N., & Jane Mason, s., of Eyeford	24 Oct.	"
Timothy Stallard, b., & Ann Stevens, s. ..	10 Oct.	1793
Thomas Brick, of Temple Guiting, & Elizabeth Pearce	14 Oct.	"
Richard Caudle, of Dowdeswell, & Elizabeth Harris, of N.	24 Dec.	"
William Thorndell, b., & Mary West, s. ..	24 Jan.	1794
John Gillett, b., of Blackley, & Ann Burrows, s., of N., <i>lic.</i>	3 Feb.	"
John Biddle, w., of N., & Mary Wood, w., of Notgrove, <i>lic.</i>	14 Feb.	1795
William Fletcher, b., & Jane Trew, s. ..	3 Feb.	1796
Thomas Smith, b., & Mary Mason, s. ..	5 Apr.	"
William Bickerstaff, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s. ..	27 Oct.	"
Richard Barratt & Elizabeth Williams, s. ..	9 Dec.	1797
John Fidoe, w., & Rebecca Beaucham, w. ..	17 Feb.	1798
William Large, b., of N., & Hannah Townley, s., of Notgrove	15 Oct.	"
George Timms, b., & Mary Trew, s. ..	24 Oct.	"
[No Marriages in 1799, 1800.]		
Nathaniel Mason, b., & Ann Rogers, s. ..	23 Jan.	1801
William Baylis, b., of Great Rissington, & Sarah Gardner, s., of N., <i>lic.</i>	3 Feb.	"
William Okey [<i>signs</i> Oakey], b., & Ann Res- tall, s., <i>lic.</i>	4 Oct.	1802
John Roberts, b., & Ann Griffin, s. ..	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Arthur, b., & Ann Chandler, s. ..	1 Dec.	"
John Rowland, b., of N., & Mary Cooke, w., of Sevenhampton, <i>lic.</i>	21 Feb.	1803
Joseph Rowland, b., & Ann Maisey, s. ..	21 Feb.	"
Henry Harris, b., & Jane Newman, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	6 May	"
Edward Reynolds, b., of N., & Elizabeth Row- lands, s.	18 May	"
John Ruck, b., & Sarah Freeman, s. ..	24 Nov.	"

Joseph Jaques, b., of Little Compton, & Kezia

Gardner, s., of N., *lic.* 13 Aug. 1804

Edmund Ruck, b., & Ann Chandler, s., *lic.* . . 3 Sept. „

Henry Pullam, b., & Ann Carpenter, s. . . 22 Oct. „

Richard Sadler, b., & Mary Maisey, s. . . 11 Dec. „

[*End of loose sheets.*]

[*Next entry (in calf bound book) is dated 18 January 1813.*]

Marriages at Ampney Crucis,

1561 to 1837.

NOTE.—Volume I consists of parchment folios in good preservation. This and the second and third volumes were rebound in parchment about twelve years ago. It contains Baptisms, 1566 to 1683; Burials, 1559 to 1684; Marriages, 1561 to 1683. The Baptisms of 1634-5, 1644-6, 1651-9, Burials of 1627, 1643, 1646-7, and Marriages of 1621-3, 1625-30, 1632-6, 1651-60, 1674-7, are missing. At the end of Volume I is a list of gifts to the parish poor, and a list of the Church plate. On the first page is the heading "Ampney Crucis. A Register there concerning Baptisment, Anno 1566."

Volume II consists of parchment folios measuring about 12 in. by 7 in., and contains Burials, 1685 to 1707; Marriages, 1685 to 1706; Baptisms, 1685 to 1707.

Volume III, also of parchment folios measuring $11\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $5\frac{1}{2}$ in., and contains Baptisms, 1719 to 1754; Burials, 1706 to 1753; Marriages, 1691 to 1743. They are arranged somewhat irregularly. Baptisms of 1708 to 1718, Marriages of 1708 to 1710, 1713-4, 1717 to 1720, 1744 to 1753 are missing. The first entry of the new style of date is that of February 18th, 1752.

Volume IV consists of the usual printed forms on paper measuring about $17\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $9\frac{1}{2}$ in., in parchment cover, and contains Banns and Marriages, 1754 to 1777, ninety-five entries.

Volume V, a book of parchment leaves measuring about 11 in. by $6\frac{1}{2}$ in., contains Baptisms, 1754 to 1812, and Burials, 1754 to 1812, with certificates that persons were buried in woollen.

Volume VI is a book of printed forms similar to Volume IV, and contains ninety entries of Banns and Marriages, from 1777 to 1810.

Volume VII, also a book of printed forms, which measures about $17\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $9\frac{1}{2}$ in. and includes only seven entries of Banns and Marriages for the years 1810-1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. T. C. Johnson, Vicar of Ampney Crucis, and are now printed by his leave and under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

Thomas Wicke & Alice Mowbe, of Tedbury ..	17 Apr.	1561
Thomas Collins & Elizabeth Thimbles ..	7 June	1568
William Clarke & Alice Collins	7 June	„

Thomas Thewringe & Margaret Harborow ..	4 Nov.	1568
William Whitinge & Katherin Hummedstour ..	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Chapma[n] & Elizabeth Adams ..	28 June	1569
Roger Beccotte* & Alice Rogers, w. ..	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Welles & Cicely Stephens ..	27 Nov.	"
John Mathew & Margery Adams ..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Alden & Joane Clarke ..	16 Oct.	1571
John Rogers & Dorothey Ferrys ..	21 Oct.	1572
Richard Bridges, esq., & Anne Lloide ..	2 June	1573
Henry Rutter & Jane Tawney ..	8 Nov.	"
Henry Peckinton & Jane Ewen ..	2 May	1574
Roberte Clarke & Alice K——ge ..	8 Nov.	1575
John Bailiffe [<i>or</i> Bailisse], of Glaston, & Elizabeth Seyman ..	5 Aug.	1576
Henry Sowdley & Elizabeth Dawes ..	21 June	1577
John Hooke & Elizabeth Pilmour ..	23 June	"
Roberte Bishoppe, clerke, & Isabell Hardinge ..	10 Jan.	"
Henry Clarke & Marian Hardinge ..	23 Oct.	1578
Raffe Hitchins & Alice Maneringe ..	25 Nov.	"
Edmonde Kirbye & Anne Brimsten ..	27 Nov.	"
William May & Margaret Beccotte* ..	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Watson, gent., & Jane Lloyd ..	23 Jan.	1580
Thomas Kilminster & Joane Bradlie ..	12 Oct.	1581
Peter Howsmay & Joane Peynter ..	21 Nov.	"
William Brush & Mary Collins ..	23 Nov.	1583
Christopher Bradlie & [——] [——] ..	28 Oct.	1584
Marten Hobson & Alice [——], servant to [——] Hitchins ..	29 Oct.	"
William Trinder & Joane Rogers ..	10 Oct.	1585
Henry Townsend & Jane Howsmaid ..	16 Nov.	"
[<i>A gap here to 1599, though no page is missing.</i>]		
Roger Cockle & Alice Peere ..	26 Sept.	1599
William [? Holte] & Alice Matthew ..	2 Oct.	"
William Harrys & Margaret Welles ..	22 Nov.	"
John Phelpes & Johane Pynsold [<i>or</i> ? Pinfold] ..	8 Oct.	1600
Richard Sowdley & Anne [? Clarke] ..	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Ringe & Amy White ..	20 Oct.	1601

* In 1569 and 1578 the name probably is Beccotte, but possibly it may be Benette.

William Cradocke & Katherine Gyles	..	12 Nov.	1601
Thomas West & Margery May	..	30 Jan.	1602
John Ploks, <i>alias</i> Blukes, & Anne Wyse	..	20 May	1603
Richard Howst & Joane Kirby	..	9 Aug.	"
Robert Leonard & Elinor Pilmore	..	3 June	1604
Walter Kirby & Anne Halwell	..	12 Aug.	"
Roberte Westmacke & Ursula Johnstone	..	15 Oct.	"
James Cull & Elinor Coppin	..	20 June	1605
Richard Burgman & Margaret Haynes	..	1 Sept.	"
Humphry Beale & Johane Nicholls	..	10 Oct.	"
John Prater & Katherine Harbert	..	19 June	1606
Thomas Welles & Margaret Symons	..	14 Aug.	"
John Test & Elinor Leonarde	..	20 Oct.	"
Walter Hawkins & Margaret Browne	..	28 Oct.	"
Arthur Beniar & Elizabeth Trinder	..	19 Jan.	"
Adryn Bradly & Joane Hitchins	..	16 May	1607
John Cowles & Alice Welles	..	8 Oct.	"
William Mors & Elizabeth Browne	..	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Clarke & Jane Rogers	..	28 Apr.	1608
Persivall Emmette, <i>alias</i> Tailor, & Helen Mayd		28 June	"
Thomas Bishopp & Francys Cokey	..	19 Jan.	"
Tomas Westmarck & Alice Turvey	..	25 July	1609
Michael Kembell & Ursula Plaidell	..	29 Jan.	"
John Hinton & Mary Clarke	..	19 Feb.	"
John Vizard & Joane Plaidell	..	20 May	1610
John Crips & Elizabeth Ryman	..	20 July	"
John Tawny & Elizabeth Mowlder	..	24 Oct.	1611
John Newman & Robyna Atterton	..	27 July	1612
William Westmarch & Edith Hutchins	..	4 Aug.	"
Henry Bishopp & Anne Clark	..	31 July	1613
William Norris & Alice Cuss	..	26 July	1614
Daniell Dunne & Elizabeth Bradlie	..	11 Oct.	"
Robt. Westrepe, <i>als.</i> Heiward, & Mary Taylor		20 Oct.	"
Richard Leeche & Johane Bradlie	..	30 Jan.	"
John Turner, <i>alias</i> Taylor, & Elizabeth Rodway		15 Aug.	1615
John Tawny & Katherin Cripps	..	27 Jan.	"
Richard Tawny & Katharine Elborowe	..	8 Oct.	1618
Richard Pawling & Alice Newman	..	8 Apr.	1619
Thomas Symmons & Alice Mowlder	..	22 Apr.	"
Richard Cradock & Dorothy Goldinge	..	21 June	"

John Dickman & Anne Harbert	..	..	14 Oct.	1619
William Kirbye & Susan Welden	..	..	12 Oct.	1620
John Dickman & Joane Smith	..	..	25 Oct.	1624
Arthur Prater & Margret Blux	..	..	5 May	1631
Thomas Wells & Joan Haskins	..	..	28 July	"
William Rodway & Anne Humfry	..	..	1 Oct.	"
John Spencer & Jane Mowlder	..	..	31 Oct.	"
John Soudley & Mary Moulder	..	..	16 June	1637
William Smith & Bridget Whit	..	..	6 Feb.	"
Henry Rodway & Joan Jorden	..	..	31 May	1638
Anthonie Stroad & Margerie Weekes	..	..	24 July	1639
Honory Bux & Anne Dickman	..	..	17 Oct.	"
William Smith & Elizabeth Byshoppe	..	..	20 Dec.	"
Richard Bartlett & Margaret Clax	..	..	4 Oct.	1640
Parker Heath, of the Bishoprick of Durham, & Elizabeth Jones, of Cirencester	..	..	20 Feb.	1642
Richard Burt & Bridget Poore [<i>or</i> Peere]	..	..	30 Oct.	"
John Nichols, of Stroudwater, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Cricklad	..	..	14 May	1644
Robert Darbie & Anne Clapton	..	..	29 May	1648
John Shirt & Anne Tawney	.	..	20 Oct.	1649
William Richens & Anne Mosse	..	..	20 Dec.	"
Richard Heath & Elizabeth Fluxins [<i>Huchins</i>]			25 Apr.	1650
William Jordan & Phillis Archard	..	..	31 Mar.	1662
Thomas Kingston & Katharen Cull	..	..	17 Jan.	"
Humphris Willis & Elizabeth Newman	..	..	26 Feb.	"
Phillip Slie & Alice Byshopp	..	..	22 Apr.	1663
Robert Leach & Elizabeth Soudley	..	..	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Corlinge	..	..	24 Sept.	"
Tymothey Dowell, Doctor in Divinitie, & Anne Sanders	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Cripps & Joane Clapton	..	..	18 Oct.	"
John Gorton & Mary Taylor, <i>alias</i> Emmitts	..	..	13 Oct.	1664
Richard Hygham & Hesther Archard	..	..	13 July	1665
Robert Clapton & Jane White	..	..	13 May	1667
John Bartlett & Martha Wayne	..	..	26 Mar.	1668
Anselme Harford & Rebeckah Solmon	..	..	5 Jan.	"
Henry Peters, <i>alias</i> Misslinge, & Jane Cooper were married by Thomas Washburne, Doctor in Divinitie	..	..	9 Sept.	1669

Robert Larwarne & Mary Wyatt	..	..	12 Oct.	1671
John Moulder & Elizabeth King	..	..	27 June	1672
Henry Clarkwell, <i>alias</i> Russell, & Dorothy Throop	..	..	24 Nov.	"
John King, ye elder, of Ampney St. Mary, & Elizabeth Wakefield	..	..	28 Dec.	"
Richard Leach & Mary Elborow	..	..	1 May	1673
Jonas Gorton & Mary Wheeler	..	..	26 Dec.	1678
Arthur Wittes & Margratt Flux	..	..	21 Sept.	1679
Arthur Dickman & Ann Clarkwell	..	..	19 Sept.	1680
Henery Audry & Jane Clarke	..	..	29 Jan.	1681
Thomas Sansom & Margary Liddiard	..	..	18 Apr.	1682
Griffeth Jefferys, esq., & Dorothy Playdell	..	..	19 Aug.	1683
Aron Sparrow & Mary Hessard, by Doctor Jefferys, Prebend Canterbury	..	..	19 Aug.	"
Charles Huges, esq., & Elizabeth Playdell	..	..	15 May	"
John Jorden & Mary Leech	..	..	19 June	"

VOLUME II.

Walter Kemnis, of Sisator [Cirencester], & Ann Hayward, of Sarney [Cerney]	..	..	30 Apr.	1685
James Rickards & Elizabeth Carpenter	..	..	27 Nov.	1688
Henery Nelves & Rachell Hessard	..	..	4 July	1689
Richard Ainge & Kathrin [? Misslin]	..	..	19 Sept.	"
John Jorden & Elizabeth Harbertt	..	..	21 May	1691
Richard Newman & Mary Whit	..	..	7 Feb.	"
John Frampton & Annie Townsend	..	..	14 June	1692
John Gaskarth, Rector of All Hallows, Barking, London, & Miss Sarah Banks	..	..	8 Oct.	1693
Thomas Hinton & Margratt Milles	..	..	12 May	1695
Samuell Hunt & Jone Steeunes [? Stevens]	..	..	13 July	1696
John Witts & Jane Cowley	..	..	15 Apr.	1697
John Porlock & Mary Clark	..	..	18 May	"
Richard Lock & Mary Eldridge	..	..	26 May	1698
John Harbatt & Philis Woolly	..	..	26 Nov.	1699
John Clark & Katharine Pitt	..	..	26 Apr.	1702
Arthur Dickman & Anne Bartlet	..	..	16 May	1703
Robert Frampton & Elizabeth Lock	..	..	18 June	1704
William [—] & Alice Strange	..	..	3 Feb.	1705
Joseph Pit & Mary Jeffries	..	..	13 June	"

James Thomas & Elizabeth Kilmister	..	13 June	1705
John Taylor & Anne Brooks	..	10 May	1706

VOLUME III.

[———] Paxford, of Bourton-on-ye-Water, & Rebecca James, of Maiseyhampton	..	3 Oct.	1691
William Parker [? Parster] & Jane [———]	..	30 Dec.	„
John Portlock, of South Cerney, & Rebecca Hitchins, of Preston	.. ..	8 Feb.	„
Gabriel Beard & Elizabeth Prater	.. ..	14 May	1692
John Wits & Jane Bowly	.. ..	12 July	„
John Wicks & Elizabeth Carter, of Ashdown Canes	.. ..	25 Feb.	1698
John May & Anne May	.. ..	20 May	1699
Dward Kilmister & Elisabeth Monk	..	25 Jan.	1702
John Taylor & Anne Brooks	.. ..	15 June	1703
Robert Frampton & Elizabeth Lock	..	18 Jan.	1704
Will Strain & Alice Strain	.. ..	7 Jan.	1705
James Sallis & Anne Smith, of Preston	..	29 Sept.	„
William Gartor & Elizabeth Leech	.. ..	12 May	1706
Joseph Hawkins, of Esington, co. Norfolk, & Frances May, of St. Mary's	.. ..	5 Dec.	1709
Robert Bayly, of Hatherop, & Frances Wheeler		12 Jan.	„
George Wits & Mary Jordan	.. ..	29 Sept.	1712
Richard Leech & Mary Gorton	.. ..	1 Nov.	1715
John Winter, of Wool-hope, Hereford, & Anne Hodge, of Fairford	.. ..	— — —	
Mr. Arthur Hood & Mrs. Mary Frogmere	..	10 Mar.	1716
Thomas Frampton & Elizabeth Radway	..	8 July	„
William Cuss & Anne Tirrel	.. ..	20 Aug.	„
William Packer & Elizabeth Parson, of Poulton		28 Oct.	1721
Jonas Gorton & Margaret Gilles, of Church Kanny [<i>or</i> ? Ranny]	.. ..	27 Mar.	[? 1722]
Walter Hayward & Catherine Ebsworth	..	15 July	1722
John Hoy, of Barnsley, & Elizabeth Brewer	..	10 Oct.	„
Charles Harbert & Ester Jordan	.. ..	19 Feb.	„
Thomas Portlock & Mary Hickman	..	6 Feb.	1726
John Haines, of Daglingworth, & Anne White, of Ampney	.. ..	17 July	1729

Thomas Robinson, esq., of Grays, London, & Judith Norwood, of Leckhampton	..	22 Dec.	1729
John Jordan & Jane Bell	.. ..	12 Oct.	1731
Jno. Higgins & Anne Harbert	.. ..	23 Mar.	„
James Hail & Mary [———]	.. ..	23 Dec.	1732
William Bishop & Beata Portlock	.. ..	21 Oct.	1733
Robert Stephens, Esq., of Bradrook, co. Oxford, & Margaret Freeman, of Ciren- cester	.. ..	18 Nov.	1734
Robert Rannels & Hanna Wits	.. ..	2 Dec.	1736
Edmond Mitchel & Elizabeth [? Eldrivg]	.. ..	10 Apr.	1737
William Townsend & Elizabeth Clark	.. ..	10 July	„
Richard Harbert & Corah Eycott	.. ..	14 July	„
Thomas Neal & Mary Cotrill	.. ..	10 Oct.	„
John Radway & Martha May	.. ..	15 Dec.	„
[———] Flux & Jane Tailor	.. ..	25 Apr.	1738
John Newman & Sarah Thoms	.. ..	7 Jan.	„
William [———] & Hannah Emsworth	.. ..	4 Jan.	1739
Peter Bartlett & Catharine Radway	.. ..	22 Oct.	„
William Jones, of Lower, & Rose Brian, of Blacking	.. ..	1 Mar.	1740
William Strain & Jane Stevens	.. ..	— June	1741
William Arcall & Hester Cull	.. ..	— Sept.	„
Alexander Gordon & Elizabeth Norhood	.. ..	1 July	1742
John Robins & Ann Bedford	.. ..	27 Sept.	„
William Marr & Sarah Jefferies	.. ..	3 Oct.	„
Benjamin Hart & Mary Willis	.. ..	13 Mar.	„
Samuel P[——] & [———] [———]	.. ..	— —	1743

[Nine years are missing between Marriages entered in Register three and those of Register four.]

VOLUME IV.

Thomas Cleavelly & Jane Leach	.. ..	27 Aug.	1754
William Sommerton & Mary Wheeler	.. ..	8 Oct.	„
William Leach & Jane Bailey	.. ..	12 Oct.	„
John Newman & Mary Taylor	.. ..	7 Apr.	1755
William Radway & Jeane Adames	.. ..	4 Dec.	„
Edward Bown & Betty Sindery	.. ..	6 Jan.	1756
Robert Bartlet & Betty Maisey	.. ..	1 Feb.	„

James Bowne & Jane Elborough	..	..	10 June	1756
John Herbert & Mary Harris	..	..	14 Nov.	"
John Rook & Ann Newman	..	..	16 July	1758
Richard Iles & Mary Bowne	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Selwin & Rebekah Herbert	..	..	10 Dec.	"
James Sindry & Ann Elborough	..	..	8 Feb.	1759
Thomas Bowne & Mary Westmacott	..	..	2 Oct.	"
Edward Hale & Elizabeth Richins	..	..	24 Oct.	"
Walter Herbert & Rachel Curtis	..	..	13 Jan.	1760
Thomas Kent & Catherine Burrage	..	..	19 May	"
Richard Millward & Sarah Bishop	..	..	1 Feb.	"
Reuben Thatcher & Ann Soundery	..	..	20 Nov.	"
John Archard & Mary Gipper	..	..	26 Mar.	1761
Francis Harding & Susana Sindry	..	..	16 May	"
Edmund Prosser & Ann Grinder	..	..	23 Aug.	"
John Goddard & Mary Frampton	..	..	25 Aug.	"
John Bourton & Mary Thomas	..	..	12 Jan.	"
John Gardiner & Mary Peters	..	..	1 Mar.	1762
Thomas Peart & Betty Savorey	..	..	15 June	"
John Iles & Jane Hall	..	..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Compton & Mary Birt	..	..	23 Nov.	"
Robert Herbert & Sarah Morris	..	..	3 Feb.	1763
John Tipper & Edith Mason	..	..	15 Feb.	"
John Humphrys & Martha Packer	..	..	4 Apr.	"
Edmund Humphries & Mary Jordan	..	..	7 Apr.	"
Timothy Sadler & Dinah Bartlett	..	..	15 Apr.	"
John Bartlett & Sarah Taylor	..	..	3 Nov.	"
Samuel Herbert & Ann Bedford	..	..	23 Apr.	1764
Jonas Gorton & Betty Larnier	..	..	30 Apr.	"
Robert Maisey & Rachel Richins	..	..	24 May	"
Rowland Jackson & Ann Rutter	..	..	18 June	"
Joseph Tempenny & Sarah Edgington	..	..	26 Aug.	"
William Paish & Ann Hope	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Edward Sindry & Elizabeth Whitle	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Handcock & Elizabeth Humphries	..	..	29 Oct.	"
John Pocock & Mary Hunt	..	..	31 Mar.	1765
Henry Iles & Abigail Hinton	..	..	28 May	"
Robert Berkeley Freeman & Mary Sernton	..	..	26 July	"
William Smith & Mary Frampton	..	..	6 Feb.	1766
William Humphries & Martha Hilman	..	..	6 Oct.	"

William Taylor & Elizabeth Thomas	..	28 Oct.	1766
Thomas Tale & Mary Eycott	..	8 Nov.	"
John Carter, yeoman, & Ann Radway	..	5 Feb.	1767
John Day & Mary Bishop	..	5 Feb.	1768
William Strayn & Elizabeth Herbert	..	5 Apr.	"
William Brush & Jenny Clarke	..	19 Apr.	"
William Green & Sarah Eycott	..	26 July	"
John Harbert & Mary Packer	..	31 Oct.	"
John Mills & Ann Hewer	..	12 Jan.	1769
Malachi Gladdin & Miriam Frampton	..	3 Oct.	"
John Shile & Hannah Jordan	..	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Price & Ann Day	..	12 Oct.	"
Richard Harbert & Ann Hiscocke	..	23 Oct.	"
Richard Richings & Ann Walker	..	12 Mar.	1770
Samuel Edgwork & Betty Peachy	..	8 Oct.	"
James Harries & Ann Gladdin	..	5 Nov.	"
James Brandis & Mary Day	..	28 Dec.	"
William Smith & Sarah Bartlett	..	19 Feb.	"
Robert Bound & Mary Elborough	..	7 May	1771
Isaac Woodfield & Elizabeth Townsend	..	4 Aug.	"
James Jordan & Elizabeth Hitchings	..	28 Oct.	"
John Richins & Rachel Wesson	..	14 Nov.	"
Jonathan Scotford & Edith Bedford	..	1 Mar.	1772
William Herbert & Ann Carter	..	20 May	"
William Townsend & Elizabeth Savory	..	10 Aug.	"
William Cooper & Rebecca Carter	..	28 Dec.	"
William Elborough & Ann Frampton	..	9 Sept.	1773
William Goodrich & Elizabeth Hewlings	..	30 Sept.	"
Edward Carter & Mary Mitchell	..	2 Apr.	1774
Thomas Hodger & Susannah Thomas	..	27 Mar.	"
John Sly & Sarah Harris	..	17 Jan.	1775
James Thomas & Sarah Richard	..	9 July	"
John Cook & Mary Harris	..	23 Jan.	1776
John Stiles & Hannah Bartlet	..	9 Apr.	"
Hannah Brookes & Anne Peters	..	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Witts & Ann Hale	..	5 Aug.	"
Samuel Hicks & Hester Pachy [<i>or</i> Peachy]	..	10 Sept.	"
Stephen Day & Mary Hale	..	20 Dec.	"
William Day & Ann Hunt	..	25 Jan.	1777

VOLUME VI.

John Radway & Mary Herbert	..	..	1 Apr.	1777
Charles Ballenger Radway, of South Cerney, & Mary Radway	..	..	3 Apr.	"
James Rylands & Mary Hemming	..	..	7 July	"
William Price & Mary Strange	..	..	14 July	"
Thomas Harts & Mary Hill	..	..	29 Dec.	"
William Jordan & Esther Herbert	..	..	23 Apr.	1778
William Fisher & Ann Hayward	..	..	15 July	"
John Bartlet & Mary Thomas	..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Saunders & Jane Savorey	..	..	8 Nov.	"
Henry Hodges & Elizabeth Hopgood	..	..	2 Feb.	1779
Edward Miles & Mary Ash	..	..	29 Sept.	"
John Clappen [<i>or</i> Clapham] & Elizabeth Townsend	..	..	11 Oct.	"
Richard Bath & Rebecca Packer	..	..	29 Mar.	1780
David Edgington & Elizabeth Large	..	..	20 June	"
Peter Taylor & Priscilla Barnet	..	..	12 Nov.	"
Walter Rosse & Mary Day	..	..	2 Sept.	1781
Richard Millar & Jane Bowne	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Robins & Elizabeth Lane	..	..	8 July	1782
John Hyett & Elizabeth Edgington	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Thomas Bedford & Jane Wright	..	..	24 Oct.	"
Jacob Allen Betterton & Mary Allen	..	..	20 Jan.	1783
John Cook & Rosannah Savory	..	..	21 Jan.	"
John Carpenter & Mary Hart	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Robert Newton & Olivia Harding	..	..	19 May	"
Thomas Ebsworth & Mary Hodges	..	..	23 Aug.	1784
Richard Poole & Elizabeth Goddard	..	..	28 Mar.	1785
William Wakefield & Mary Gorton	..	..	12 Sept.	"
Robert Sly & Edith Eldridge	..	..	28 Dec.	"
Joseph Wakefield & Mary Carpenter	..	..	25 Aug.	1787
Robert Lane & Mary Gardner	..	..	24 Nov.	1788
Thomas Smith & Sarah Taylor	..	..	1 Dec.	"
William Cook & Sarah Willis	..	..	4 Jan.	1789
Robert Taylor & Elizabeth Tempeny	..	..	6 July	"
John Gladwin & Mary Fisher	..	..	9 Nov.	"
John Tipper & Mary Brawnus [<i>or</i> Bronas]	..	..	7 Aug.	1791
James Herbert & Sarah Gardner	..	..	20 Nov.	"
John Stiles & Mary Wheeler	..	..	20 Aug.	1792

Samuel Eliot & Alice Howel	..	..	13 June	1793
Richard Weston & Mary Herbert	..	..	16 Sept.	"
John Howse & Sophia Green	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Walter Roane & Ann Herbert	..	..	12 Nov.	"
William Harrison & Jemima Carpenter	..	..	22 Sept.	1794
William Bond & Mary Harris	..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Larner & Aune Compton	..	..	3 Nov.	1795
Anthony Gardner & Ann Elborough	..	..	10 Nov.	"
William Richards & Ann Bartley	..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Sly & Susanna Fry	..	..	20 Dec.	"
Charles Barton & Elizabeth Porter	..	..	22 Mar.	1796
Jeremiah Selby & Mary Herbert	..	..	11 Oct.	"
William Townsend & Hester Herbert	..	..	26 Dec.	"
John Herbert & Edith Hancock	..	..	10 Oct.	1797
William Long & Ann Humphries	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Samuel Wilson & Mary Somerton	..	..	13 Apr.	1798
William Bown & Mary Elborough	..	..	5 July	"
John Haynes & Sarah Eyles	..	..	7 Oct.	"
William Witts & Elizabeth Smith	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Isaac Herbert & Elizabeth Cook	..	..	8 Dec.	"
William Cook & Jane Bedford	..	..	19 Aug.	1799
Daniel Moulder & Elizabeth Berry	..	..	24 Nov.	"
William Compton & Amy Telling	..	..	26 Dec.	"
William Humphries & Jane Morse	..	..	29 June	1800
William Turner & Ann Gardner	..	..	26 Mar.	1801
Richard Bridgman & Sarah Herbert	..	..	19 May	"
Isaac Hewlings & Ann Goddard	..	..	15 Dec.	"
George Witts & Mary Ebsworth	..	..	9 Aug.	1802
Thomas Brazinton & Sarah Arkwell	..	..	5 Oct.	"
Moses Retford & Jane Commins	..	..	14 Oct.	"
William Stiles & Mary Hains	..	..	12 Sept.	1803
John Hignell & Amey Compton	..	..	7 Oct.	"
John Blackwell & Jane Jordan	..	..	10 Oct.	"
Joseph Taylor & Sarah Humphries	..	..	15 Oct.	"
William Wibling & Mary Hart	..	..	23 Jan.	1805
Edward Brown & Ann Gladwin	..	..	24 Jan.	"
William Simpson & Sarah Simpson	..	..	4 Mar.	"
Robert Freeman & Sarah Gorton	..	..	7 Nov.	"
John Wentworth & Sarah Howard	..	..	27 Mar.	1806
Thomas Tanner & Mary Meek	..	..	13 Oct.	"

Richard Herbert & Mary Ludlow	..	..	8 Jan.	1807
John Morse & Mary Guest	..	..	12 Oct.	"
John Avenell & Susannah Dean	..	..	19 Oct.	"
David Cook & Mary Taylor	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Richard Humphries & Elizabeth Price	..	..	9 Nov.	"
John Herbert & Elizabeth Spender	..	..	12 Sept.	1808
Richard Emblen & Betty Haines	..	..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Hodges & Phillis Pinegar	..	..	18 Oct.	"
Abel Baker & Rachael Williams	..	..	7 Aug.	1809
William Hunt & Hannah Arch	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Strange & Hester Hignell	..	..	22 Jan.	1810
William Crook & Elizabeth Day	..	..	29 Jan.	"

VOLUME VII.

Robert Avery & Jane May	..	..	29 Oct.	1810
Robert Crew & Elizabeth Clappen	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Richard Gladwin & Sarah Townsend	..	..	22 July	"
William Moss & Sarah Harris	..	..	19 Sept.	"
John Taylor & Hester Sly	..	..	18 Feb.	1812
John Wakefield & Elizabeth Massey	..	..	8 Apr.	"
James Harris & Catherine Burrows	..	..	3 Dec.	"

VOLUME VIII.

Henry Wicks & Patience Broad	..	..	14 Oct.	1813
William Arkwell & Dinah Archer	..	..	24 Oct.	"
William Smith & Esther Herbert	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Charles Hughes & Miriam Hodges	..	..	19 Mar.	1814
James Ash & Mary Meek	..	..	22 Mar.	"
Edward Compton & Ann Harris	..	..	14 Apr.	"
Benjamin Hodges & Ann Strange	..	..	21 July	"
William Keen & Mary Ash	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Henry Glass & Jane Smith	..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Lane	..	..	12 Nov.	"
Abel Cook & Mary Cook	..	..	9 Jan.	1815
Giles Midwinter & Hannah Townsend	..	..	13 Aug.	"
William Scotsford & Hannah Bridges	..	..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Millin & Jane Jefferys	..	..	19 Nov.	"
William Smith & Elizabeth Gorton	..	..	19 Dec.	"
Thomas Gillett & Maria Radway	..	..	9 Jan.	1816
John Herbert & Elizabeth Guest	..	..	9 Apr.	"

Thomas Lane & Patience Bown ..	..	24 Oct.	1816
Benjamin Howell & Sarah Betterton ..	..	29 Oct.	"
Jacob Betterton & Elizabeth Parker ..	..	18 Sept.	1817
Thomas Telling & Mary Mills ..	..	25 Oct.	"
George Holtum & Elizabeth Herbert ..	..	3 Nov.	"
James Lane & Constance Wakefield ..	..	13 Nov.	"
William Cook & Sarah Wheatall ..	..	2 Dec.	"
John Cummins & Mary Gardiner ..	..	23 Dec.	"
William Townsend & Sarah Hitchens ..	..	12 Oct.	1818
John Curtis & Mary Messenger ..	..	15 Oct.	"
James Townsend & Lydia Cook ..	..	19 Nov.	"
George Townsend & Eleanor Wakefield ..	..	2 Feb.	1819
John Cook & Hannah Wakefield ..	..	25 Mar.	"
John Burrows & Jane Herbert ..	..	18 Mar.	1820
Samuel Burrows & Sarah Ricketts ..	..	2 Dec.	"
Robert Millin & Mary Herbert ..	..	18 Feb.	1822
John Berry & Hannah Neale ..	..	13 Oct.	"
Robert Green & Jane Wakefield ..	..	24 Dec.	"
Giles Gardner & Dorothy Wicks ..	..	13 Dec.	"
Thomas Barton & Betty Stone ..	..	1 Mar.	1823
Samuel Allen & Elizabeth Carpenter ..	..	5 Apr.	"
Henry Hamblin & Mary Larner ..	..	12 May	"
George Cook & Elizabeth Taylor ..	..	3 June	"
Luke Cole & Elizabeth Wakefield ..	..	12 June	"
Thomas Potter & Mary Hewer ..	..	9 July	"
William Peach & Sarah Johnson ..	..	21 July	"
Thomas Lane & Mary Hancock ..	..	18 Oct.	"
James Cripps & Hester Hancock ..	..	13 Nov.	"
Ambrose Bateman & Martha Berry ..	..	2 Dec.	"
Richard Godwin & Ann Hancock ..	..	1 Mar.	1824
James Turner & Mary Day ..	..	22 Mar.	"
James Harris & Hannah Hart ..	..	20 Apr.	"
William Hopkins & Ruth Jeffries ..	..	11 Oct.	"
John Fowler & Anna Maria Duchett ..	..	23 Dec.	"
William Compton & Jane Lane ..	..	20 Aug.	1825
Thomas Reynolds & Harriet Ricketts ..	..	19 Nov.	"
Charles Crew & Elizabeth Stratford ..	..	9 Jan.	1826
Robert Reynolds & Sarah Sprankling ..	..	7 Feb.	"
William Day & Maria Berry ..	..	12 June	"
Daniel Arkwell & Hester Keylock ..	..	31 July	"

James Herbert & Sarah Papps	..	..	7 Aug.	1826
Thomas Norton & Sarah Day	..	..	2 Sept.	"
Edward Loose & Sarah Phipps	..	..	14 Oct.	"
John Hembrey & Maria Shattock	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Samuel Jones & Mary Ann Taylor	..	..	23 Oct.	"
William Taylor & Mary Williams	..	..	8 Dec.	"
John Gladson & Sarah Gleen	..	..	16 Dec.	"
John French & Mary Ricketts	..	..	8 Feb.	1827
Henry Young & Elizabeth Phipps	..	..	18 Aug.	"
Joseph Wheeler & Rachel Clappen	..	..	19 Nov.	"
John Price & Sabinah Hignel	..	..	14 Jan.	1828
George Lovesy & Anne Ferris	..	..	18 July	"
John Pollard & Elizabeth Day	..	..	28 July	"
Edmund Miles & Ann Cook	..	..	13 Oct.	"
John Compton & Hester Russell	..	..	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Grant & Elizabeth Herbert	..	..	2 Nov.	1829
Barley William Wilson & Mary Davis	..	..	10 Apr.	1830
George Wakefield & Dorcas Harding	..	..	13 Apr.	"
Harry Pollard & Harriet Lane	..	..	30 Oct.	"
William Larner & Clara Robins	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Job Davis & Mary Herbert	..	..	29 Nov.	"
Charles Tye & Anne Taylor	..	..	9 May	1831
James Tilling & Mary Thrush	..	..	14 June	"
Robert Jefferies & Priscilla Day	..	..	28 July	1832
John Day & Mary Taylor	..	..	3 Nov.	"
John Strange & Jane Scrivin	..	..	24 Dec.	"
William Jones & Catherine Hancox	..	..	11 Nov.	1833
Edward Russell & Dinah Hancox	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Richard Davis & Sarah Williams	..	..	4 Feb.	1834
John Taylor & Mary Hutton	..	..	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Hancock & Mary Allsop	..	..	28 Mar.	"
Frederick Carpenter, <i>alias</i> Dunnaville, & Jane Norris	..	..	24 May	"
William Stratford & Hannah Day	..	..	3 Aug.	"
William James & Anna Maria Robins	..	..	3 Nov.	"
James Harris & Maria Tarling	..	..	— Nov.	"
John Pollard & Rebecca Kemble	..	..	30 Dec.	"
William Smith & Maria Gillett	..	..	26 Feb.	1835
Henry Haviland & Rebecca Bourton	..	..	1 July	"
William Sly & Rebecca Bourn	..	..	26 Sept.	"

Thomas Loose & Hannah Jeffries	..	..	31 Oct.	1835
William Bartlett Kemble & Elizabeth Sherred			16 Feb.	1836
George Swinford & Ann Sly	..	..	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Herbert & Sarah Norris	..	..	21 May	"
John Bradley & John Shipway	..	..	6 June	"
William Hill & Lydia Hart	..	..	9 July	"
Daniel Cook & Priscilla Taylor	..	..	10 Nov.	"
David Humphries & Susanna Russell		..	22 Dec.	"
Isaac Herbert & Maria Peters	..	..	21 Jan.	1837
Edwin Herbert & Elizabeth Houlton		..	1 Feb.	"
Henry Legg & Jane Hancock	.	..	20 Feb.	"
John Sly & Mary Williams	..	..	20 Mar.	"
Charles Day & Hannah Phipps	..	..	11 Nov.	"

Marriages at Sevenhampton,

1605 to 1837.

NOTE.—The Marriages registered at Sevenhampton are contained in three volumes.

Volume I is of parchment, in limp covers, about 10 in. square. Its bulk has been increased by additional leaves at least once; there are now 122 pages. What was probably its earliest cover (now in the middle) bears an inscription, faint, but quite legible, though covered by some entries of 1806: "The Register book of the Parish of Sevenhampton, beginning in ye year of our Lord God 1555." There is another heading to the same effect on what is now the first page of the Register dated 1588. The entries in it are from 1588 to 1808. They are badly arranged. Baptisms are in an enormous majority, Burials fewer, Marriages very few and intermittent, only forty-four from 1588 to 1754, but it is noteworthy that eight of these are during the Commonwealth, and recorded in the same way as all the rest. The writing throughout is of various styles and qualities.

Volume II (under Lord Hardwicke's Act of 1753) contains Banns and Marriages combined from September 1755 to November 1812.

Volume III (under Rose's Act of 1812) has Marriages from January 1813 to January 1837.

No Banns records survive from 1812 to 1824.

These Marriages have been transcribed by Mr. William R. Storr, B.A. Oxon., and checked by the Rev. J. Storr, B.A. Lond., Vicar, by whose kind permission they are printed.

VOLUME I.

Henricus Lord et Dorothea Timbrell, uterque de Brockington	3 Feb. 1605
Milo Nicholsonus, Clericus, et Elizabetha [? Gorrolkes]	3 Aug. 1606
Ricardus Brookes et Margreta Sissel ..	14 May "
Johannes Freeman et Francisca Carpenter ..	27 Feb. 1608
Eduardus Tuffley et Francisca Anderton ..	6 Aug. 1609
Henricus James et Agne[?ta] Oynion ..	17 Oct. "
Eduardus Jeynes et Alicia Whithorne ..	13 Nov. "
Ricardus Baylyss, de Elmeley in com. Vigor., et Anna Moore, de Brockhampton ..	20 Nov. "
Eduardus Manley et Margreta Miles	15 [?] Sept. 16[?11]

Tho. Ludlow & Anne Lawrence	.. ..	20 Jan.	1703
Mr. Carew Williams, of Cornden, & Mrs. Mary Lawrence	.. ..	8 Jan.	1706
William Channdler & Christian Channdler	.. ..	26 Oct.	1616
William Archer & Christian Meysey	.. ..	26 Oct.	[?]
William Hewes, of Whittington, & Eliner Young	.. ..	25 Apr.	1620
William Channdler & Eliner Channdler	.. ..	21 Dec.	[?]
Robert Ebsworth & Mary Lord	.. ..	13 Aug.	1622
Christopher Cockes & Elizabeth Roberds	.. ..	28 Aug.	„
Humpherie Lord & Margert Davis	.. ..	6 Oct.	„
Francis Hill & Sara Woodward	.. ..	25 Nov.	„
Francis Hill & Mary Gynes	.. ..	31 [sic] Sept.	1629
Thomas Young & Alce Harvie, w.	.. ..	23 Jan.	„
Thomas Ellis, of Cheltnam, & Ann Lord	.. ..	1 Aug.	[?]
William Rogers, of Sandiwell, & Elizabeth Laurence	.. ..	19 Oct.	1631
John Hill, of Sireford, & Margaret Harvie	.. ..	3 Feb.	[?]
Thomas Cleevly, of Westall, & Elinor Com[be ?]	.. ..	1 Mar.	1651
Ralph Adams & Dorothy Brakes, of Whinchelcombe	.. ..	— May	1652
Joseph Hincksman, of Salperton, & Elizabeth Chandler	.. ..	26 Sept.	„
Thomas Clarke & Alice Horsman, both of Charlton Abbots	.. ..	19 Jan.	1654
Thomas Gifford, of Southam, Bishop's Cleeve, & Anne Thorndell	.. ..	11 Dec.	1655
Thomas Horrod & Alice Manby	.. ..	— Apr.	1656
Thomas Joanes & Jane Ebsworth	.. ..	3 Oct.	1657
John Younge, <i>als.</i> Hooper, & Elizabeth Prade, both of Charlton Abbots	.. ..	4 Apr.	1659
Thomas Timbrell & Katherine Chandler	.. ..	10 Feb.	1661
William Hopkins, of Halling, & Elizabeth Mustoll	.. ..	18 Feb.	1682
Edward Wood, of Guiting Power, & Anne Timbrell	.. ..	8 Nov.	1688
William Norden, gent., & Elizabeth Lawrence, d. of Mr. Robert Lawrence, gent.	.. ..	4 Aug.	1692
John Paxford, of Burton on the Water, & Elizabeth Bursteed, of Brockhampton	.. ..	27 Dec.	1693

[*Entries of 1700 and 1706 between 1611 and 1616 ante.*]

John Ingles, gent., & Ann Lawrence, d. of Mr. Anthony Lawrence, <i>lic.</i> , by me Gerard Clement, curate	7 July	1713
Ethel. Perks & Anna Lawrence	4 July	1714
William Harris & Sarah Arkell	25 Apr.	1716
John Wright, of Northleach, & Anne Turk, of Whithington, <i>lic.</i>	24 Nov.	1726
Henry Humphreys, of Lower Guiting, & Welthin Pierce, of Turk Dean, <i>lic.</i> ..	27 May	1732

VOLUME II.

Thomas Bee & Jane Hincksman, <i>lic.</i> ..	25 Sept.	1755
Thomas Musto, of Coberby, & Mary Joynes	25 Feb.	1756
Robert Williams, of Compton Abdale, & Eleanor Dyer	25 Feb.	"
John Barradell & Sarah Hill	30 Mar.	"
Joseph Stokes & Mary Harris, of Prestbury, <i>lic.</i>	4 June	"
Thomas Bee, w., & Elizabeth Merryman [<i>signs</i> Merriman], of Winchcombe, <i>lic.</i>	23 Jan.	1758
William Bradstock, of Notgrove, & Elizabeth Houlton	25 Mar.	"
[<i>W. B. is described as "Shoemaker", written over "Bachelor".</i>]		
Thomas Woolly, w., & Hannah Wood ..	26 Feb.	1759
Thos. Bridgeman, of Withington, & Mary Bond	15 Oct.	"
Robert Wilson [<i>signs</i> Willson] & Hannah Bee, <i>lic.</i>	20 Oct.	"
John Greening, of Aston Blank, & Anne Bee, <i>lic.</i>	24 Feb.	1760
John Thornhill, of Wick Rissington, & Mary Hitchen, w., <i>lic.</i>	4 July	1761
John Green, of Hawling, & Betty Bee [<i>Banns</i> <i>only</i>]	— July	"
William Hall & Mary Pocket	21 Oct.	"
[<i>Over the first line of their Banns are written the Banns</i> <i>of [—] M[a]rchant & Hannah Timbrell, of Charlton</i> <i>Abbots.</i>]		
Daniel Luker, of Beckford, & Anne Mansell	16 Nov.	1761

Thomas Harris & Mary Morris, of Upper			
Guiting [<i>Banns only</i>]	.. ..	— Nov.	1761
James Bee & Mary Clark .. ..	.. ..	6 Jan.	1762
John Timbrell & Mary Wood, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	.. ..	4 Mar.	„
Thomas Juggins & Mary Potter .. ..	.. ..	21 Oct.	„
John Preston & Rebecca Hughes, of			
Winchcomb [<i>Banns only</i>] .. ..	.. ..	— July	1764
John Beams, of Whittington, & Mary Dainty		28 Jan.	1765
John Arkell & Elizabeth Timbrell .. ..	.. ..	11 Oct.	„
William Dickenson, of Withington, & Sarah			
Hill .. ..	.. ..	21 Oct.	„
Richard Morris & Mary Gillet, of Compton			
Abdale [<i>Banns only</i>] .. ..	.. ..	— Oct.	„
John Clarke & Henrietta Maria Bellenger, of			
Withington [<i>Banns only</i>]	May & June		1766
John Williams, w., & Sarah Mason .. ..	.. ..	14 Oct.	„
William Timbrell, w., & Jane Mustoe .. ..	.. ..	17 Apr.	„
John Bee, w., & Hannah Stephens, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	.. ..	7 June	1767
John Webb, of Cheltenham, w., & Jane			
Hooper, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	.. ..	13 Sept.	„
Thomas Curtis & Elizabeth Cull .. ..	.. ..	16 June	1768
William Ellis, of Hawling, & Anne Ashby .. ..	.. ..	9 Oct.	„
William Lovering & Betty Bellenger, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	.. ..	30 July	1769
Thomas Newbery & Hannah Preston, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	.. ..	31 July	„
Richard Hopkins & Anne Parker .. ..	.. ..	22 July	1770
William Pullom & Jane Harris, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	.. ..	2 Oct.	„
John Greening & Jane Bee, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	.. ..	28 Oct.	„
James Bates & Elizabeth Hancock, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	.. ..	29 Mar.	1771
Joseph Bettridge & Mary Compton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	.. ..	12 Nov.	„
James Brookes, of Charlton Kings, & Mary			
Bellinger, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	.. ..	29 Mar.	1772
Joseph Mustoe & Lydia Griffin, of Cudsden,			
p. [—] [<i>Banns only</i>]	May & June		„
John Mustoe & Mary Walker .. ..	.. ..	5 Oct.	„
William Hart, of Salperton, & Mary Wood .. ..	.. ..	16 Nov.	„
William Horne & Hannah Ballinger, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	.. ..	2 Jan.	1773
Benjamin Musto, of Ashchurch, & Ann			
Robins, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	.. ..	19 Mar.	„
Richard Garner, of Notgrove, & Sarah			
Weaver .. ..	.. ..	26 Sept.	„

Daniel Hall & Elizabeth Hathaway	..	14 May	1774
Robert Hall, of Notgrove, & Anne Izard, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	18 Apr.	1775
Thomas Mihill, of Bledington, w., & Mary Timbrell, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	8 May	"
John Denley & Anne Hill, of Charleton Abbots [<i>Banns only</i>]	.. .. .	— May	"
Thomas Pearson & Mary Pacey, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 May	"
William Winstone, of Turk Deane, & Anne Pearson, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	30 June	"
John Mustoe & Catharine Bee	.. ..	1 Nov.	"
William Compton & Mary Pettat, of Charleton Abbots, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	9 Nov.	"
Edward Robins & Rebecca Compton, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Nov.	"
Samuel Wood & Martha Robins, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 June	1776
Benjamin Wood & Mary Bee, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Sept.	"
Matthew Hinder & Betty Clark, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 Aug.	1777
John Panter & Susannah Young	.. ..	10 June	1778
Richard Greenaway & Mary Jugings, w.	..	22 Aug.	"
John Savory, of Cowley, & Betty Booker	..	17 Oct.	"
Richard Brand & Mary Preston, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Sept.	1779
Joseph Holtham, w., & Mary East	..	6 Oct.	"
John Mustoe, w., & Elizabeth Johnsons, w.	..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Garne & Jane Cockerhill	.. ..	7 Aug.	1780
Thomas Greenwood, w., & Anne Powers, w.	..	2 Oct.	"
John Bery, of Salperton, & Mary Mustoe	..	23 Dec.	"
Henry New & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Jan.	1781
William Kaylock & Hannah Adams	..	15 Aug.	"
James Williams, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Sarah Jackson	.. .. .	5 Sept.	"
William Sisum & Mary Wixey	.. ..	15 Oct.	"
William Trinder & Hester Brandt, of Charleton Kings [<i>Banns only</i>]	Sept. & Oct.		"
William Hopkins, of Temple Guiting, & Anne East, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	23 Nov.	"
William Ashby & Mary Robertson	..	18 Mar.	1782
Henry Stanley & Jane Atwood, w. [<i>sic</i>], <i>lic.</i>	..	13 Jan.	1783
John Herbert & Mary Welch	.. ..	3 Nov.	"
Charles Mills & Mary Adams	.. ..	12 Dec.	"
William Combe & Anne Bartlet	.. ..	11 Nov.	1784

Joseph Wixey & Betty Lawrence, of Whittington [<i>Banns only</i>]	.. ..	Dec. 1784
Thomas Panter & Anne Harding	.. ..	5 Apr. 1785
Thomas Gillet & Margaret Goodman, of Windrush [<i>Banns only</i>]	.. ..	Sept. & Oct. "
Thomas Clark & Jane Hincks	.. ..	24 Dec. "
Thomas Bee & Hannah Turbelfield, <i>lic.</i>	.. [5?] Feb.	1786
William Harris, of Charlton Kings, & Rachel Bee, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Mar. "
Joseph Mason, of Staverton, & Hannah Hill	.. ..	9 Sept. 1787
John Ponsum, of Salperton, & Catharine Bellenger, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Oct. "
Thomas Candle & Sarah Hill	.. ..	5 Nov. "
Richard Baylis, of Great Barrington, & Mary Ellis	.. ..	26 Nov. "
Robert Dix & Sarah Hemmings	.. ..	6 Oct. 1788
John Snow & Alice Greening, of Temple Guiting [<i>Banns only</i>]	.. ..	Sept. & Oct. "
Richard Trinder & Mary Wheeler, of Long- borough [<i>Banns only</i>]	.. ..	Dec. 1789
John Heming & Margaret Panter	.. ..	3 May 1790
John Scidsey, of East Challow, Berks, & Catharine Tuffley	.. ..	29 June 1791
John Turner & Elizabeth Gears, of Whittington [<i>Banns only</i>]	.. ..	Jan. 1792
Adam Miffling, of Hawling, w., & Mary Wilson	.. ..	9 July "
John Hanks & Betty Stait, of Stanway [<i>Banns only</i>]	.. ..	Sept. & Oct. "
William Harvey & Margaret Hemming, w.	15 July	1793
James Bee & Anne Waring [<i>signs Wearing</i>], <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Sept. "
William Trotman & Mary Lovesy, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 Dec. "
Richard Cox & Anne Denly	.. ..	2 Nov. 1795
William Stratford, w., & Mary Acock	.. ..	16 Nov. "
John Bee & Hannah Lovering, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 Dec. "
Thomas Gillet, w., & Anne Panter, w.	.. ..	10 Oct. 1796
Thomas Taylor, of Withington, & Mary Trotman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Nov. 1797

Thomas Arkell, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Mary Hincksman, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Apr.	1798
Aaron Beams & Elizabeth Jaynes	.. ..	3 July	"
William Cox, of Whittington, & Elizabeth Pocket	.. ..	9 Sept.	1799
William Jenkins, of Walcot, Bath, & Rosena Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Sept.	"
William Hall & Mary Ashby	.. ..	2 Nov.	"
William Matthews & Mary Clements	.. ..	23 Dec.	"
William Hopkins & Mary Pool	.. ..	5 Nov.	1800
Isaac Denly & Ann Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Nov.	1801
James Hall & Sarah Cole	.. ..	26 Oct.	1802
Thomas Hart & Mary Heming, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
Michael Timbrell & Hannah Assaph	.. ..	8 Nov.	"
William Trotman, w., & Sarah Timbrell, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Jan.	1803
William Ellis & Hester Crook	.. ..	11 July	"
Thomas Burford, Guiting Power, & Sarah Wood, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Sept.	"
Richard Beltcher & Ann Pool	.. ..	5 Nov.	1804
James Bradley & Ann Ellis	.. ..	24 Oct.	1805
Thomas Cox & Sarah Pocket	.. ..	4 Nov.	"
Samuel Short & Ann Durham	.. ..	13 Oct.	1806
Thomas Poole & Elizabeth Trotman	.. ..	13 Oct.	"
Samuel Hamblett, of Prestbury, & Anne Juggins, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 June	1807
Samuel Tovey & Betty Clark	.. ..	5 July	1808
William Gillet, of Stanway, & Hanah Walcraft	.. ..	27 Mar.	1809
Benjamin Attwood, of Guiting Power, & Catharine Lovering, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Sept.	"
John Panter & Jane Johnson	.. ..	17 Oct.	"
Joseph Ellis & Hester Trotman	.. ..	23 Jan.	1810
William Hawks & Anne New	.. ..	26 Nov.	"
William Keylock & Anne Green	.. ..	14 Jan.	1811
James Brookes, of Whittington, & Jane Bee, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 May	"
Paul Tuffley & Elizabeth Wood, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 June	"
David Denly & Hannah Smith, of Sherborne, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Oct.	"

[This is entered as a certified copy of a paper written at the time, the Register being missing.]

James Lea & Elizabeth Cook	.. ..	28 Nov.	1811
Benjamin Snooke Hall, of Clapton, & Lucy Cox, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 Dec.	"
James Newman & Anne Clark	.. ..	4 Jan.	1812
Thomas Jones, of Salperton, & Mary Lovering	.. ..	5 May	"
Thomas Wallcraft & Hanah Webb	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
James Pocket & Betty Sells	.. ..	19 Oct.	"
Joseph Palmer & Charlotte Belcher	.. ..	2 Nov.	"
William Burrows, of Charlton Abbots, w., & Mary Davis, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
[The remainder of this Register is blank.]			

VOLUME III.

William Timbrell & Mary Wright	.. ..	26 Jan.	1813
John Cooke, of Hawling, & Charlotte Kearsey	.. ..	25 Oct.	"
Richard Mansell, of Charlton Abbots, & Jane Burrows	.. ..	13 Nov.	"
William Newman, of Hawling, & Mary Cook, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Jan.	1814
Thomas Denby & Esther Kearsay, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Apr.	1815
William Preston, w., & Hannah Yeast	.. ..	23 Oct.	"
John Humphris & Mary Matthews, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Feb.	"
[The second space on this page is spoiled and cancelled.]			
John Denby, w., & Elizabeth James	.. ..	30 May	1816
William Hop & Esther Denly	.. ..	8 July	"
Henry Venfield, of Tewkesbury, & Ruth Spruice	.. ..	8 Oct.	"
Henry Stephens & Mary Stiles	.. ..	21 Dec.	"
George Denly & Emma Compton	.. ..	31 Mar.	1817
William Preston & Mary Belcher	.. ..	25 Aug.	"
George Belcher & Anne Hancks	.. ..	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Newman, of Charlton Kings, & Dinah Wood	.. ..	4 Nov.	"
Benjamin Midwinter, of Whittington, & Hannah Humphris, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Jan.	1818
John Agg, of Shipton Solars, & Charlotte Keylock	.. ..	3 May	"
John Wood & Catharine Mustoe	.. ..	7 Dec.	"

William Trowtar, of Charlton Kings, & Elizabeth Dicks	1 June	1819
John Davis & Elizabeth Coats	21 Aug.	"
William Clifford & Elizabeth Mathews ..	25 Oct.	"
John Mansel & Martha Compton	31 July	1821
Thomas Hart, w., & Mary Lewis	13 May	1822
William Smith, of Upper Swell, w., & Mary Hopkins, w.	21 Oct.	"
William Roffe, of Stow, & Martha Denly, <i>lic.</i>	26 Nov.	"
Robert Lane, of Charlton Abbots, & Elizabeth Lovering, <i>lic.</i>	23 Dec.	"
William Draper, of Temple Guiting, & Charlotte Bee	31 May	1823
[<i>About this time with consent of friends occurs in ten entries.</i>]		
William Hartwell, of Bourton on the Water, & Martha Bridgman	15 July	"
John Wood & Anne Compton	21 Aug.	"
Joseph Smith & Sarah Ashby	4 Nov.	"
Job Coleman, of Upper Slaughter, & Mary Anne Bridgman	30 Aug.	1824
Benjamin Clark & Ann Hall	31 Jan.	1825
John Proctor, w., & Anne Field	13 Nov.	1826
Joseph Jackson [<i>s has been added</i>] & Hannah Townley	16 Sept.	1827
Thomas Cook Williams & Mary Bee, <i>lic.</i> ..	5 Jan.	1829
William Pearce & Elizabeth Cooke	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Bee & Elizabeth Bee, <i>lic.</i> .. *	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Neal & Jane Pockett	16 May	"
Thomas Willcox, of Bourton on the Water, & Martha Hall	28 Dec.	1830
Edward Moss & Mary Ann Robinson	14 Nov.	1831
John Bridgman, w., & Elizabeth Barnes, w.	1 Dec.	1832
John Collett, of Church Stanway, & Ann Cook	26 June	1833
Thomas Hitchens, of Coberley, & Sarah Wright	7 July	"
John Blackwell, of Charlton Kings, w., & Hannah Taylor	7 Apr.	1834
Edward [<i>signs Edmond</i>] Williams, of St. Bride, London, & Mary Ellis, <i>lic.</i> ..	31 July	"

John Ellis & Margaret Cloutman, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Aug.	1834
William Tombs, w., & Mary Hill	..	9 Mar.	1835
John Pritchard & Eliza Baylis	..	15 Mar.	„
John Newman & Jane Bayliss	..	28 July	„
Richard Hughes, of Charlton Kings, & Hester Ellis, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Nov.	„
George Westmancote & Hannah Denley	..	17 Nov.	1836
George Wood & Sarah Cook	..	5 Jan.	1837
Thomas Belcher, w., & Anne Sisom	..	23 Jan.	„

[*The rest of the Register is blank.*]

Marriages at Prestbury,

1633 to 1837.

NOTE.—The Registers of Prestbury begin in 1633, and prior to 1837 are contained in four volumes.

Volume I, bound in smooth brown leather, is written on parchment leaves, and contains the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials down to 1754. The Marriages from 1633 to 1662 are together in consecutive order, but from 1663 to 1699 they are included amongst the Baptisms and Burials. The Weddings from 1700 to 1754 are also in this same Volume but are entered at the end of it, the book being reversed.

Volume II is the usual book of printed forms, bound in vellum, and contains the Marriages from 1754 to 1784.

Volume III is of similar character, but bound in leather, and contains the Marriages from 1785 to 1812.

Volume IV, a parchment bound book, contains the Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. H. Urling Smith, Vicar of Prestbury, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

John Dowdeswell & Margery Smith	..	23 May	1633
William Laurence & Elizabeth Houlder	..	17 Aug.	"
Thomas Newman & Amy Viner	..	6 Apr.	1635
Gabriell Forty & Barbara Batcher	..	13 Apr.	"
Phillip Baker & Mary Coppocke	..	9 June	"
Thomas Feild & Margaret Freeman	..	20 Sept.	1636
Abraham Baker & Amy Homes	..	15 Oct.	"
William Hemming & Joane Waterman	..	1 May	1637
John Fifeild & Jane Sparring	..	17 July	"
Phillip Brakes & Anne Pope	..	20 Oct.	1638
Thomas Harris & Jane Baker	..	28 Apr.	1639
Thomas Milton & Elizabeth Hawkes	..	5 May	1640
Lennel Pales, gent., & Mary Tayler, <i>alias</i> Rudgedale, of Charlton Kings	..	12 May	"
Francis Free & Elysabeth Woode	..	1 June	"
Francis Carter & Katherine Polly	..	10 Aug.	"
John Welstrede & Katherine Dickeson	..	6 Oct.	"
Francis Clarke & Amy Newman	..	16 Jan.	"
Richard Newman & Anne Perrin	..	6 Feb.	"

Richard Barr & Margery Mansel ..	..	17 July	1641
William Riddall & Sarah Stephens ..	..	20 June	1642
John [Hes or Jles] & Joyce Chandler ..	..	13 Aug.	"
John Nurse & Anne Stallard ..	..	2 Jan.	1643
Richard Walker & Frances Gaw ..	..	4 Mar.	"
John Chambre & Margett Turbat ..	..	4 May	"
Richard Jishop & Anne Brown ..	..	13 May	1644
William Hayling & Elyner Freeman ..	..	27 Dec.	1645
Christopher [Bilton] & Elyner Wilkins ..	..	20 Apr.	1646
John Browne & Elizabeth Lawrance ..	..	21 Sept.	"
John Browne & Elizabeth Stevens ..	..	23 Dec.	1647
Thomas Loovinge & Anne Bagehott ..	..	14 Dec.	1648
Giles Hobbes & Alice Newman ..	..	18 Dec.	"
Thomas Nichols & Katherine Mansell ..	..	24 Feb.	"
Lancelott Rea & Edith Wells ..	..	11 May	1649
Willi Wood & Barbara Hibert ..	..	21 Oct.	"
Richard Lent & [Dallory] Little ..	..	14 Nov.	"
John Tayler & Mary Simonds ..	..	2 Feb.	"
Robert Meysey & Mary Little ..	..	9 July	1650
Samuel Elles & Anne Hampton ..	..	24 Aug.	"
William Wittes & Elizabeth Leare ..	..	26 Dec.	"
William Okey & Joane Berkett ..	..	1 Feb.	"
William [Burlowont] & Anne Brodway ..	..	3 June	1651
Edward Wright & Frances Banister ..	..	30 June	"
Thomas Freeman & Anne Mayhill ..	..	19 Aug.	"
Toby [Harmer] & Judith Cork ..	..	9 Oct.	"
Richard Ellis & Elizabeth Arkley ..	..	24 Jan.	"
Thomas Greene & Margaret Jennings ..	..	5 June	1652
John Ebsworth & Elizabeth Hampton ..	..	12 Feb.	1654
Robert Newman & Comfort Terett ..	..	26 Apr.	1655
Thomas Lattnor & Mary Hosier ..	..	16 May	"
Henry Stone & Margaret Little ..	..	21 Sept.	"
Edward Hall & Joane Goodrich ..	..	22 Oct.	"
Samuel Wynd & Dorothy Ginks ..	..	30 Apr.	1657
Charles Stratford, gent., & Elizabeth Homes ..	..	8 May	"
William [Symb] & Mary Roberts ..	..	3 Aug.	"
Francis Bellinger & Elizabeth Hands ..	..	2 Nov.	"
Richard Smith, <i>alias</i> Fisher, & Elizabeth Rolls ..	..	1 Apr.	1658
James Frampton & Joane Hughes ..	..	8 July	"
James Beale & Ann Woods ..	..	28 Oct.	"

Stephen Corbill & Susanna Ware ..	..	4 Apr.	1659
Robert Brittan & Elizabeth Cox ..	..	23 May	"
Henry Bick & Isabell Cartwright ..	..	13 Oct.	"
John Rogers & Anne Cox ..	..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Marshall & Jane Turburvile ..	..	28 Apr.	1660
Andrew Jones & Mary Stroud ..	..	22 Aug.	"
Thomas Litter & Elinor Mills ..	..	1 Dec.	"
William Beckett & Margaret Hawks ..	..	14 Aug.	1661
John Harding & Frances Addams ..	..	9 Oct.	1662
William Beckett [<i>or</i> Beeckett] & Joane Kean		20 Oct.	"
Robert Brassenton & Frances Page ..	..	27 Apr.	1663
William Rogers & Olive Cork ..	..	9 June	"
William Blisse & Katherine Newman ..	..	9 Aug.	"
Person Ballinger & Sarah Pope ..	..	18 Aug.	"
Edmund Rayner & Joane Trapp ..	..	23 June	1664
John Browne & Rachell Gybson ..	..	9 Sept.	"

[*No Marriages in 1665.*]

Richard Arther, <i>alias</i> Painer, & Sarah Homes		2 Feb.	1666
John Newman & Eleanor Marshal ..	..	27 June	1667
Edmund Riddol & Ann Tomkins ..	..	7 Nov.	1668
James Ingram & Alice Ricketts ..	..	24 Apr.	1671
Thomas Willkins & Judith Fowler ..	..	12 Oct.	1672
Francis Gregory & Elizabeth Halling ..	..	18 Oct.	1674
William Benefield & Frances Smart ..	..	15 Feb.	"

"Noe Marriages in the yeare 1675."

John White & Mary Goodrich ..	..	27 Sept.	1676
Robert Addams & Anne Hiet ..	..	24 Oct.	"
John Kemmett & Frances Latnor ..	..	16 Apr.	1677
William Newman & Anne Hall ..	..	12 Sept.	"
John Merry & Anne Hemming ..	..	1 Oct.	"
Edmund Goodrich & Anne Pemerton ..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Clark, clericus, & Joane Clark, of Gritton		11 Feb.	1678
William Cherrington & Sarah Blake ..	..	9 Oct.	1679
John Brown & Mary Occall ..	..	22 Nov.	"
John Brown & Mary Wall ..	..	11 Feb.	"
John Carpenter & Margaret Finch ..	..	19 July	1680
William Hooper & Anne Beckett ..	..	17 Apr.	1681
Thomas Rickets & Elizabeth Hathaway ..	..	15 May	"
John Homes & Joyce Jsles [?] ..	..	2 Aug.	"
Thomas Griffen & Mary Hiat ..	..	2 Oct.	"

John Butt & Elizabeth Nicols	..	..	19 Apr.	1682
Edward Print & Mary Roberts	..	..	30 Sept.	1683
Robert Hiat & Barbara Powell	..	..	17 Nov.	„
Mr. William Badgehott & Mrs. Anne Delabere			29 May	1684
Richard Willies & Anne Smart	..	..	9 Oct.	„
John Blake & Mary Gybson, <i>alias</i> Cooke	..		6 May	1685
John Young & Amy Smart	..	..	15 Sept.	„
Gyles Harman & Sarah Borrowdale	..	..	28 Jan.	„
William Ballinger & Elizabeth Pemberton	..		11 Feb.	„
John Newman & Joane Rucke	..	..	9 Jan.	1686
John Oakey & Francis Browne	..	..	17 May	1687
John Marten & Susan Browne	..	..	15 May	„
Edward Hathaway & Amy Gybson, <i>alias</i> Cooke	..	..	22 May	1688
Joseph Daniels & Margaret Newman	..		1 Oct.	„
Edward Print & Elizabeth Wood	..	..	20 Oct.	1689
Jonathan Marshalls, of Elmstone Hardwick, & Alice Bubb, of Bentham	..	..	30 Dec.	„
John Hyatt & Jeane Lait	..	..	14 Jan.	„
Thomas Clark & Mary Hampton	..		9 July	1691
John Hopkins & Anne Newman	..	..	16 Apr.	1692
Samuell Cook & Margaret Hooper	..		13 Sept.	„
William Kennett & Mary Holshipp, both of Cheltenham	..	..	8 Oct.	1693
Gyles Vyner & Elizabeth Beale	..	..	5 Feb.	„
Stephen White, of Painswick, & Martha Gybson, <i>alias</i> Cooke	..	..	28 Mar.	1695
William Hodges & Anne Farmer	..	..	8 July	„
John Page, of Cheltenham, & Anne Guest	..		5 Oct.	„
Jonathan Browne & Elizabeth Thomas	..		31 May	1696
Daniel Forty, of Cheltenham, & Elizabeth Angell, of Dowdeswell	..	..	31 July	„
[No entries in 1697 and 1698.]				
Peter Jones & Jane Okey	..	..	6 Feb.	1699
Andrew Lawrence & Mary Cooper, of Prescot			23 Apr.	1700
Richard Greening, of Gretton, & Mary Hamon, of [Rushy] Cockbury, both p. Winchcombe	..	..	3 Mar.	„
John Search & Mary Cull, of Temple Guiting			5 Oct.	1701
William Wright & Mary Britton	..	..	24 Oct.	„

Thomas Little & Mary Hemmett	8 Apr.	1702
John Mills, of Cheltenham, & Mary Brown ..	4 Aug.	"
Giles Hyet & Frances Whorlock	13 May	1703
John Westmacot, of Norteach, & Elizabeth Danford, of Charlton Kings	16 Aug.	"
Thomas Evans, of Winchcomb, & Anne Ballinger, of this p.	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Randal & Abigal Lorringe ..	27 Jan.	"
William Smart, of Painswick, & Mary Wilkins	2 Mar.	"
James Davies, of Cripplegate, London, & Margaret Baghot	4 Apr.	1704
Edmund Smith, of Cheltenham, & Anne Roberts, of Rudgeway, p. Tewkesbury	22 May	"
John White & Mary Collet, of Southam, p. Bishop's Cleeve	16 Feb.	"
William Tones, of Sapperton, & Sarah Gale of Charlton Kings	5 June	1705
Thomas Hemmis & Jane Bingsley, both of Cheltenham	20 Apr.	1707
Richard Bernard & Margaret Wilkins ..	17 June	"
John Hobs & Amy Baker	10 Sept.	"
Job Smith, of Powick, co. Worcester, & Sarah Forty, of Cheltenham	14 Oct.	"
Giles Bridges & Anne Wilkins	25 May	1708
Francis Smith, of London, & Anne Robins, of Cheltenham	3 Aug.	"
Ezra Wells, of Alcester in Warwickshire, & Mary Gregory, of Cheltenham	10 Aug.	"
Daniel Harris & Anne Kear	28 Nov.	"
John Greening & Elizabeth Baradel ..	2 Oct.	1710
Thomas Granger & Rebekah Jones ..	28 Dec.	"
Edward Dobbins & Mary Turner	8 Apr.	1711
Henry Masterman & Sarah Harvy, of Winchcomb	4 June	"
John Hocraft & Elizabeth Davis, of Whitting- ton	14 June	"
John Brown, of Prestbury, & Isabella Holms, of Charlton Kings	30 June	"
James Whithorn & Anne Newman ..	31 Aug.	"

William Wood, of Alson, p. Overbury, & Elizabeth Hooper	5 Jan.	1711
Edward Freeman & Grace Let	4 May	1712
John Matthews, <i>alias</i> Hammonds, & Anne Oakly .. .	3 July	„
William Etherton, of Cheltenham, & Mary Daniels	30 Nov.	„
Richard Naish, of Cheltenham, & Jane Parker	20 July	1713
James Parsons, senr., & Margaret Cleevely ..	12 Aug.	„
Anthony Marchant, of Northeach, & Jane Harvey, of Winchcomb	14 Sept.	„
Thomas Finch & Sarah Ashmead, of Cheltenham	21 Oct.	„
William Waring, of Cheltenham, & Margaret Newman, of this p.	3 Feb.	„
John Rickets & Elizabeth Truman	21 Apr.	1714
William Rickets & Sarah Allen	26 June	„
Charles Bloxham, of Gloucester, & Anne Hathaway	15 June	1715
Samuel Jones & May Dobbins	17 Nov.	„
Edward Hall, of Prestbury, & Mary Holms, of Charlton Kings	4 Aug.	1716
Roger Proverb & Grace Smith, of Whittington	16 Sept.	1717
Thomas Rouse, of Ashelworth, & Sarah Har- man, of Prestbury	2 June	1718
Edward Little & Elizabeth Hobs . . .	16 Oct.	„
William Wright & Constant Bishop	28 Oct.	„
Richard Fisher & Mary Smith	5 Nov.	„
Edward Print & Sarah Burton, of Winchcomb	9 Nov.	„
Thomas Perkins & Eleanor Hodges	5 Feb.	„
Grabriel Welch, of Badgeworth, & Mary Hawlin, of Cheltenham	12 Oct.	1719
Robert Fletcher & Dinah Long, of Postlip ..	24 Nov.	„
Richard Gregory, of Arle, & Mary Man, of Maysmore	14 Dec.	„
Samuel Cowles, <i>alias</i> Stepenson, & Mary Pinnel, of Cheltenham	17 Dec.	„
Thomas Thayer & Anne Griffen, of Seven- hampton	24 Jan.	„

John Young & Anne Clark, of Cheltenham ..	29 May	1720
Thomas Newman & Anne Hodges	21 July	"
William Okey, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Katherine Harris, of Cheltenham	1 Oct.	"
William Ursel & Anne Hammon, <i>alias</i> Mathews	11 Oct.	"
Mr. William Hams, of Gloucester, & Mrs. Frances Baghot	25 Oct.	"
William Wood & Sarah Ireland, of Cheltenham	8 Nov.	"
James Whithorn & Katherine Hancksman ..	30 Jan.	"
John Broadly & Mary Bloxham, of Cheltenham	10 Apr.	1721
Samuel Blizard & Patience Griffith, of Tewkes- bury	5 May	"
Robert Lowie & Mary Moss, both of Chelten- ham	8 May	"
John Taylor & Mary Nurse	8 Aug.	"
Richard Bivian & Margaret Watts	26 Sept.	"
Richard Bliss, of Leckhampton, & Elizabeth Ashmead, of Cheltenham	23 Dec.	"
John Brown & Margaret Daniels	29 Apr.	1722
Thomas Freeman & Joan Hyet	29 July	1723
Josiah Cook, of Bibury, & Rebecca Rogers, of Prestbury	7 Oct.	"
Robert Dodge & Dorothy Cox	17 Dec.	"
John Hathaway & Anne Ballinger	30 June	1724
Benjamin Neal & Anne Yarnton, both of Cheltenham	6 Oct.	"
Walter Porkins & Jane Fisher	1 Apr.	1725
Job Smith, of Cheltenham, & Mary Brown ..	26 Jan.	"
Michael Cherrington & Mary Newman ..	2 Feb.	"
James Franks, of Withington, & Joyce Fisher	11 July	1726
Henry Ferebee, of Rodborough, & Anne Fort, of Stroud	10 Nov.	"
John Guy & Jane Brown, both of Cowly ..	20 May	1727
John Welling & Elizabeth Chandler, of Tewkesbury	20 Nov.	"
Samuel Turner & Mary Bick, both of Wid- comb	— Apr.	1728
William Randall & Mary Cullis	12 Feb.	"
Charles Mace, of Prestbury, & Sarah Williams, of Winchcomb	9 June	1729

Mr. Walter Cox & Mrs. Isabella Adderly, of Cheltenham	23 June 1729
Thomas Styles & Deborah Mills, of Cowley ..	9 Sept. "
John Harman, of Prestbury, & Anne Hall, of Cheltenham	5 Apr. 1730
William But, jun., of Bisley, & Hester Gearing, of Long Compton, co. Warwick ..	16 Nov. "
James Cheslin & Elizabeth Wills	23 Apr. 1731
Robert Steel & Sarah Fisher, both of Tewkes- bury	10 Aug. "
Samuel Oliff, of Sainthurst, & Mary Hemmet, of Prestbury	14 Sept. "
John Truman & Letitia Goodwin, of Naunton	[no date] "
William Trap & Elizabeth Wilson	21 Oct. "
Thomas Rook, of Barrington, & Ann Fowler, of Prestbury	17 Nov. "
Henry Holbrooke, of Gotherington, & Anne Watts, of Prestbury	18 Sept. 1732
Thomas Evans & Mary Clark	5 Oct. "
James Hammon & Mary Brown, both of Cowley	6 Oct. "
Edward Everis, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Anne Newman	29 Oct. "
William Eddis, of Northleach, & Elizabeth Mills, of Cowley	28 Dec. "
Robert Ashfield, of Beckford, & Eleanor Bevin	7 Jan. "
Robert Cook & Elizabeth Knight	1 Feb. "
John Lucas, of Sudeley, & Susannah Thorn, of Winchcomb	12 June 1733
Daniel Field & Elizabeth Brighter	1 Oct. "
John Harrison, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Elizabeth James	5 Oct. "
William Hodges & Elizabeth Newman ..	31 Dec. "
John Freeman & Elizabeth Smart.	26 Feb. "
John Rider & Mary White	2 Apr. 1734
John Cook & Comfort Newman	31 Aug. "
John Welavise & Judith Jenner	6 Oct. "
Allen Turner & Elizabeth Wilks, of Cowly ..	6 Oct. "
Richard Stoneham & Margaret Hammonds ..	24 Oct. "

Edmund Carpenter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, & Margaret Hathaway	..	28 Nov.	1734
Joseph Bliss & Dorcas Still	.. ..	11 Jan.	"
James Whithorn & Jane Underwood	.. ..	14 Apr.	1735
Walter Cox & Frances Hams	.. ..	1 May	"
Richard Waite & Anne [blank]	.. ..	23 June	"
Giles Wilks & Elizabeth Cresser	.. ..	8 Nov.	"
Jacob Holder & Mary Gregory, both of Cheltenham	.. ..	6 Jan.	"
The Rev. William Huddersford, Rector of Bourton, co. Warwick, & Mrs. Katherine Stephens	.. ..	2 June	1736
Thomas Smith & Sarah Blake	.. ..	14 Sept.	"
William Wynn & Mary Harman, both of Painswick	.. ..	14 Dec.	"
William Waddington & Sarah Newman	.. ..	15 Apr.	"
Joseph Williams & Anne Wright, both of Cowley	.. ..	14 Aug.	"
John Collins, of Elm, & Rachel Cook, of Church- down	.. ..	30 Nov.	"
John Gregory, of Cheltenham, & Elizabeth Ricketts	.. ..	17 Jan.	"
The Rev. Mr. Christopher Holland & Mrs. Elizabeth Trevanion	.. ..	9 May	1738
John Blake & Mary Lawrence	.. ..	3 Aug.	"
James Bunyon, of Swindon, & Anne Johnson, of Prestbury	.. ..	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Fisher & Jemima Benfield	.. ..	9 Sept.	1739
John Warren & Mary Print	.. ..	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Jackson & Sarah Cowle	.. ..	8 May	1740
William Hamlet & Elizabeth Miles	.. ..	2 Nov.	"
Theodore Millington & Anne Carpenter, of Alderston	.. ..	31 Aug.	1741
William Gibson & Sarah Blizard	.. ..	27 Aug.	1742
William Paskin, of Stowerbridge, in Worcester- shire, & [Sarah] [Waring], of Chelten- ham	.. ..	13 Mar.	"
William Little & Margaret Barnet	.. ..	4 Apr.	1743
James Ussel & Anne Still	.. ..	16 Oct.	"
William Crump & Mary Nichols	.. ..	5 Sept.	1744

Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Freeman	..	3 Oct.	1744
William Kirby & Elizabeth Hathaway	..	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Witts & Hester Bick	..	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Hooper & Mary Gregory, both of Cheltenham	.. ..	2 July	1745
Samuel Wooley & Margaret Clark	..	4 Oct.	"
John Powel & Martha Mills, of Cowly	..	30 Sept.	1747
John Durand & Mary Hyet	..	4 Jan.	1748
John Dickinson, of Conn Rogers, & Mary Merchant	.. ..	22 Oct.	1749
Samuel Clissel, of Painswick, & Elizabeth Dowdeswell	.. ..	13 Jan.	"
John Brown & Jane Birke	..	10 Nov.	1750
John Brown & Sarah Hawker "forgot above" [sic]	.. ..	8 Nov.	1749
John Wilks & Elizabeth Williams	..	5 Nov.	1753
John Williams & Mary Clark	..	13 Dec.	"

VOLUME II.

John Brown & Anne Newman, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Sept.	*1754
Stephen Cresser, w., & Mary Westmacaught	..	6 Nov.	"
William Wixey & Mary Freeman	..	16 Dec.	"
John Collett & Hesther Witts, w.	..	30 Apr.	1755
Nicholas Merchant & Mary Cook	..	19 Oct.	"
Richard Newman & Mary Reeve, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Nov.	"
James Ussell, w., & Sarah Harmon, "at present residing in this parish"	.. ..	11 Feb.	1756
Thomas Ivans & Anne Eveniss, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 June	"
John More & Mary Stephens, both of Staunton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 Aug.	1757
John Holland & Elizabeth Fluck	..	2 Oct.	"
William Sharp & Hester [—], <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Aug.	1758
Thomas Arkell, w., & Sarah Hill	..	30 Oct.	"
Lee Stephens, w., of Charlton Abbots, & Eliza- beth White	.. ..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Townly, of Longford, & Hannah Hopkins	.. ..	4 Dec.	"

* After this date the parties are invariably of Prestbury, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise described.

Joseph Haford & Mary Attwood	11 Dec. 1758
Richard Goodrich, of Charlton Kings, & Sarah Dowman	26 Feb. 1759
George Wilkinson & Sarah Hathaway ..	7 June "
William Elcock & Sarah Brown	14 June "
Joseph Burrows, of Didbroke, & Anne Wright	15 June "
Edward Walter & Sarah Harriss	6 Aug. "
William Barnes, of Winchcomb, & Sarah Harding	20 Sept. "
Henry Akerman, gent., & Elizabeth Newman, <i>lic.</i>	3 Apr. 1760
Richard Dainton, of Badgeworth, & Margaret Hall, <i>lic.</i>	8 Apr. "
Henry Reynolds, labourer, & Mary Evens, <i>lic.</i>	10 Feb. 1761
John Alder, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Mary Newman, <i>lic.</i>	18 May "
Thomas Jones, of Cheltenham, & Amy Brown	5 June "
John Start [<i>signs</i> Staight], w., & Hannah Robins	21 Feb. 1762
Jeremiah Cresser & Betty [<i>signs</i> Betsy] Cresser, <i>lic.</i>	22 May 1763
William Attwood & Mary Hewinson, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Oct. "
Richard Young & Elizabeth Eunice ..	21 June 1764
Samuel Trapp, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Anna Maria Trapp, <i>lic.</i>	25 Oct. "
Nathaniel Kettle, of Cheltenham, & Susannah Wells [<i>signs</i> Welles], <i>lic.</i>	29 Oct. "
George Haines & Anne Thorndell [<i>signs</i> Ann Thorndall], <i>lic.</i>	10 Nov. "
Edmund Ballinger, of Cheltenham, & Ann Cherrington, <i>lic.</i>	20 Jan. 1765
Thomas Wathen, of King's Stanley, & Elizabeth Baghott, <i>lic.</i>	6 Feb. "
Joseph Merchant & Elizabeth Evans ..	9 Oct. "
Michael Dalton & Mary Wells [<i>signs</i> Welles]	27 Jan. 1766
Thomas Avenis & Sarah Jackson	21 May "
John White & Hannah Brown, <i>lic.</i>	9 Nov. "
William Manners, of Cobberly, & Elizabeth Harman, <i>lic.</i>	5 May 1767
John Allen & Sarah Eveniss	29 June "

John Dark & Sarah Walter, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 July	1767
Mathew Mills & Mary Blake	..	..	12 Oct.	"
Richard Saunders [<i>signs</i> Sanders], of Painswick, & Anne Staight	..	..	15 Oct.	"
John Cherington & Ann Billingham	..	..	18 Apr.	1768
John Hathaway & Elizabeth Cresser, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 June	"
Thomas Phillips, of Winchcomb, & Ann Fisher, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Robert Hewinson & Mary White, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Nov.	"
William Trinder, of Lye, & Mary Ham, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Feb.	1769
John Freeman & Sarah Warrant	..	..	13 June	"
Lee Stephens & Rebecca Trap	..	..	10 July	"
Henry Whetmore, of Frocester, & Susannah Hooper, w.	..	..	17 July	"
John Marlin, of Froster, w., & Margaret Stoneham, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Sept.	"
Robert Thorndel & Sarah Cresser	..	..	14 Oct.	"
John Thorndel & Dorcas Hatheway, w.	..	..	19 Nov.	"
James Moreland, of Froster, & Eliz. Tarran, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Dec.	"
Richard Snow & Mary Townsend	..	..	7 Nov.	1770
Thomas Smith, w., & Sarah Arkell, w.	..	..	26 Nov.	"
John Green & Ann Ludlow, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 May	1771
Samuel Davis & Elizabeth Hewinson, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Feb.	1772
William Mathews, of Cheltenham, & Betty Hopkins, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Randel & Mary Baradell	..	..	18 Apr.	"
Benjamin Gayner & Mary Warren, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 May	1773
William Dowman & Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 May	"
John Blake & Elizabeth Paine	..	..	6 Feb.	1774
Henry Summers & Ann Hans	..	..	6 Feb.	1775
Edward Turner, of the Hamlet of Wooton, & Rebecca Hobbs, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Mar.	"
Henry Lea, of Lye, & Susannah [<i>signs</i> Susann] Fisher, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Apr.	"
Joseph Jones, of Cheltenham, w., & Sarah Hall, w.	..	..	15 Aug.	"
William Smith & Margaret Wilks, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Scriven & Jane Blake	..	..	9 Jan.	1776
Antony [<i>signs</i> Anthony] Freeman, clerk, & Mary Wilks, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 July	"

Thomas Greenway [<i>signs</i> Greenaway], of Clanfield, co. Oxford, & Mary Dyer, <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov. 1776
Richard Smith & Sarah Leonard	25 Oct. 1777
William Willis & Esther Stoneham ..	17 Nov. "
Thomas Williams, of Winchcomb, & Anne White, <i>lic.</i>	2 July 1778
John Bleake & Dorcas Sollers	15 Aug. 1779
John Mullis & Anne Hughes	25 Oct. "
Daniel Cook, of Tetbury, & Anne Potter, <i>lic.</i>	10 Jan. 1780
Julius Hinks [<i>signs</i> Juleyas Hincks], & Phebe Cresser	20 Feb. 1783
John Mansell & Sarah Twinning, <i>lic.</i> ..	9 Dec. "
Cornelius Woolley, surgeon, of St. Nicholas, Gloucester, & Anne Rogers, <i>lic.</i> ..	10 May 1784
Ambrose Butler, of Cheltenham, & Elizabeth Gill, <i>lic.</i>	28 Nov. "
Stephen Cresser, jun., & Margaret Wilkinson	8 Feb. 1785
Daniel Clutterbuck, of Stroud, & Sarah Gill, w.	19 Oct. "
William Evans, w., & Mary Field, w. ..	14 Nov. "
Thomas Roberts, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Sarah Stait [<i>signs</i> Staight], <i>lic.</i>	25 Dec. "
John Hathaway, w., & Susannah Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	11 Sept. 1787
Charles Marmion, of Cheltenham, & Ann Rook [<i>signs</i> Rooke], <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct. "
Thomas Cook & Deborah [<i>signs</i> Debrah] Harris, <i>lic.</i>	1 Dec. "
Jeremiah Wilks, husbandman, & Hannah Cresser, <i>lic.</i>	6 May 1788
Jonathan Wilks, labourer, & Anne Cull ..	23 Sept. "
Richard Allen, labourer, & Mary Hiett ..	6 Oct. "
Richard Sly, labourer, & Hannah Smith, <i>lic.</i>	19 Nov. "
John Norris, butcher, of P., & Sarah Warder, of the Hamlett of Stoke Orch ^d , p. Bishop's Cleve, <i>lic.</i>	2 Dec. "
Robert East, labourer, & Elizabeth Evans, of Sudely, p. Winchcomb	21 Dec. "
Thomas White, labourer, & Ann Ingram ..	29 Dec. "
Joseph Jones, cordwainer, of Cheltenham, & Elizabeth Compton, of Tredington ..	8 June 1789

Mathew Dobbins, cordwainer, of Winchcomb, & Mary Mills	22 Feb.	1790
John Mills, labourer, & Sarah Hopkins ..	22 Feb.	"
Edward Herbert & Mary Vines, <i>lic.</i> ..	23 Dec.	"
George Lovesey, & Ann Reynalds	30 May	1791
Giles Rogers, of Withington, gent., & Ann Clark [<i>signs</i> Clarke], w., <i>lic.</i>	23 June	"
The Rev. Joseph White, D.D., Prebendary of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester, & Mary Turner, <i>lic.</i>	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Heming, labourer, & Sarah Young ..	6 Dec.	"
Robert Hardiman, of Bourton-on-the-Water, & Sarah Akerman, <i>lic.</i>	13 Jan.	1792
Thomas Witts, of Twining, & Ann Welles, <i>lic.</i>	2 Aug.	"
William Harman & Jane Barnes	17 Sept.	"
William Newman & Elizabeth Hignill, <i>lic.</i> ..	16 June	1794
Edward Saunders, labourer, & Mary Hemmings, <i>lic.</i>	17 Oct.	"
James Andrews, husbandman, of Saul, & Mary Fields	15 Dec.	"
Charles Poole, w., & Mary Show, w. ..	1 Jan.	1796
Edmund Chambers, of Binton, co. Warwick, & Ann Herd, <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Cull, of Bishop's Cleve, & Sarah Mealing	22 Aug.	"
William Hawker, of Swindon, & Elizabeth Harris, <i>lic.</i>	16 Oct.	"
Henry Arkell, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Sarah Wells, <i>lic.</i>	17 Nov.	"
George Mowat, of Charlton Kings, & Ann Dance, <i>lic.</i>	29 Nov.	"
Edward Mason & Mary Hopkins	10 Sept.	1797
William Wilks & Elizabeth Skinner ..	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Harris & Hannah Merchant ..	7 Nov.	1798
Jonathan Wilks & Maria Smart	25 Nov.	1799
Thomas Wells, of ye Hyde, in P., & Mary Sharp, <i>lic.</i>	12 May	1800
John Hyet, w., & Patience Perrot [<i>signs</i> Parratt]	2 June	"
William Steel & Martha Hopkins	18 Aug.	"

William Cull & Sarah Evenis	.. ..	7 Nov.	1800
William Taylor, of Cheltenham, & Ann Townsend	.. ..	9 Dec.	„
Thomas Wheeler & Sarah Freeman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Dec.	„
William Hayward & Ann Stollard	.. ..	14 Dec.	1801
John Baylis & Margaret Cresser, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Apr.	1802
James Palmer & Ann Hathaway Beam	.. ..	7 June	„
John Hemming & Sarah Stollard	.. ..	5 Aug.	„
Charles Ireland & Ann Attwood, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Oct.	„
Richard Tidmarsh & Hannah Harman	.. ..	23 Oct.	„
John Hignell & Martha Ovens	.. ..	8 Nov.	„
George Fetherstone & Ann Hayward	.. ..	17 Nov.	„
William Freeman, w., & Sarah Wills, w.	.. ..	21 Nov.	„
William Geers & Mary Freeman	.. ..	1 July	1803
Daniel Mills & Hester Hopkins	.. ..	2 July	„
William Francis & Anna Maria Stephens	.. ..	19 Dec.	„
James Troughton & Ann Hill, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Jan.	1804
Nathaniel Bartlett & Jean [<i>signs</i> Jane] Cresser	.. ..	17 Apr.	„
James Kibble & Elizabeth Pritchard	.. ..	19 May	„
William Turner, of Charlton Kings, & Mary Wilson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 July	„
Jacob Westmancot & Elizabeth Williams	.. ..	20 Aug.	„
Joseph Cotterill, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Mary Attwood, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Sept.	„
James Cook, of P., & Elizabeth Field, of Cheltenham	.. ..	20 Oct.	„
Charles Ireland, w., & Mary Hewinson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Dec.	„
Richard Davies & Martha Freeman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Jan.	1805
James Hichcock [<i>signs</i> Hitchcock], & Sarah Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Jan.	„
Thomas Forty & Mary Horten	.. ..	22 Jan.	„
Jeremiah Cresser, w., & Elenor Stow	.. ..	24 Feb.	„
Thomas Hurlston, of Buckland, & Ann Davies, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 July	„
William Buckle & Hannah Tombs	.. ..	17 Nov.	„
John Dovey, w., & Sarah Archelus	.. ..	12 Dec.	„
Robert Onion & Rachael Burrows	.. ..	19 Dec.	„
Thomas Stollard, w., & Sarah Harris	.. ..	12 Apr.	1806
Richard Barnet & Ann Cull	.. ..	21 May	„
Samuel Davies, w., & Phebe Gale, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 July	„

Harry Illes, of Lower Swell, & Martha Cresser, <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct.	1806
William Pinchen, of P., & Ann Turner, of Whitcomb	11 Dec.	"
William Cresser & Ann Adams	2 Feb.	1807
John Cull, w., & Ann Bayliss	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Holmes, w., & Harriet Haslegrove, <i>lic.</i>	11 Mar.	"
John Brown & Elizabeth Allen	23 Apr.	"
John Johnson, of Lower Swell, & Elizabeth Holmes	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Large & Ann Hemmings	7 Dec.	"
William Palmer & Elizabeth Turk, <i>lic.</i>	28 Dec.	"
Anthony Major & Mary Stroud	31 Dec.	"
Jacob James & Maria Pearson	21 Jan.	1808
Richard Chandler & Elizabeth Robinson, <i>lic.</i>	18 Jan.	"
Thomas Martin, w., & Mary Goodman	5 July	"
William Greening & Elizabeth Woolley, <i>lic.</i>	4 May	1809
William Harding & Ann Greening	25 July	"
Charles Newmarch, of Cheltenham, & Caroline Welles, <i>lic.</i>	21 Aug.	"
William Page, of Withington, & Amy Skinner	2 Dec.	"
Samuel Tarling & Hannah Holland	5 Mar.	1810
Richard Donovan & Ann Morgan	14 July	"
Samuel Newman & Maria Wilks, w.	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Hopkings & Sarah White	26 Feb.	1811
Jeremiah Buckingham & Lucy Hitchcocke, <i>lic.</i>	2 June	"
King George, of Painswick, co. Glos., & Rebecca Hughes, <i>lic.</i>	17 Oct.	"
William Barnard & Elizabeth Sharp	9 Nov.	"
William Crook & Elizabeth [<i>signs</i> Eliza] Sophia Hill	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Hobbs, of Oxenton, & Nancy Cress- well, <i>lic.</i>	18 Dec.	"
Joseph Fisher, of Cheltenham, & Sarah Woolley, <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan.	1812
William Burrows & Phebe Cresser, <i>lic.</i>	1 Feb.	"
William Stephens, of Cheltenham, & Anna Louisa Haines, <i>lic.</i>	8 Feb.	"
John Carter & Mary Potts	1 Apr.	"
James Barnes & Ann Courtney	12 June	"

John Edwards & Hannah Parker	30 June	1812
John Clarke, of Upper Guiting, co. and dis. of Glos., w., & Marth Lodge Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	12 Oct.	"
John James, of Charlton Kings, & Anne Dix	12 Oct.	"
John Osbourne [<i>signs</i> Osborne], of Bidford, co. Warwick, & Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i>	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Hitchcock & Anne Miles	17 June	1813
Herbert Price & Ann Powell	2 Nov.	"
George Tanney & Priscilla Matty	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Robinson & Margaret Chandler, <i>lic.</i>	18 Apr.	1814
Richard Haines & Mary Pinchen	31 Aug.	"
Charles Cummings [<i>signs</i> Commins], & Mary Killmister	31 Oct.	"
William Dobbins & Mary Hignell, <i>lic.</i> ..	7 Feb.	1815
Robert Sandford, w., & Jane Freeman ..	3 Apr.	"
Samuel Wheale & Mary Hayward	27 June	"
Richard Apop & Ann Cox	9 Aug.	"
William Leonard & Mary Ann Wells ..	11 Sept.	"
William Allsop & Hannah James	2 Oct.	"
Emanuel Beary & Mary Crooke	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Mason, of Cheltenham, & Elizabeth Hemmings [<i>signs</i> Hemmin], <i>lic.</i> ..	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Davis & Maria Clissold, <i>lic.</i> ..	27 Aug.	1816
William Crump & Elizabeth Allen	9 Sept.	"
James Reeve & Eliza Ann Brookes [<i>signs</i> Brooks]	9 Sept.	1817
John Cull & Ann Freeman	16 Oct.	"
John Daniels, of Whittington, & Hester Bastnys	10 Nov.	"
Isaac Witts & Rosina Butt, of Cheltenham, <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr.	1818
John Hemming, w., & Hannah Buckle, w. ..	21 June	"
Thomas Howman & Phebe Burrows, <i>lic.</i> ..	13 July	"
Thomas Coles Cox & Sarah Alden, <i>lic.</i> ..	27 Aug.	"
William Holder & Elizabeth Febuary, of Cheltenham [<i>signs</i> Febury*]	11 Oct.	"
John Morgan & Ann Harris	10 Nov.	"
Daniel Mills & Mary Holland	5 Jan.	1819

* Febery is now a name in this parish.

Thomas Alder, w., & Elizabeth Fryer, w.	..	5 Jan.	1819
Thomas Sollis & Ann Cresser	..	26 Jan.	"
John Daniel Frauezimer & Sarah Norman	..	2 Feb.	"
James Allard & Letitia Pratley	..	20 Apr.	"
Thomas King & Sarah Trig	..	6 May	"
Charles Williams & Mariah Farmelo	..	12 July	"
Anthony Owen & Hannah Williams	..	12 Jan.	1820
William Stell, w., & Amy Cull, w.	..	18 May	"
William Willson & Sarah Freeman	..	9 July	"
*Thomas Howman, of Winchcomb, & Lucy Buckingham, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Sept.	"
John Stamp & Ann Powell	..	9 Jan.	1821
Joseph Moore, of Cheltenham, & Mary Wells	..	28 Jan.	"
William Betteridge & Hannah Cotton	..	21 Apr.	"
The Reverend Christopher Capel, w., & Elizabeth Forbes, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 Apr.	"
Charles Holland & Ann Frankling	..	17 June	"
William Parrott & Hannah Hemmings	..	11 Oct.	"
Richard Bastin & Mary Smart	..	11 —	"
Samuel Davis & Rebecca Miles, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Jan.	1822
Edward Hailiff [<i>signs</i> Ayliffe], & Ann Barnes	..	4 Apr.	"
William Morgan & Elizabeth Williams	..	18 Apr.	"
Joseph Midwinter & Sarah Skillen	..	10 Oct.	"
William Hambett & Anne Mills	..	11 Nov.	"
Philip Edwards & Margaret Powel	..	13 Apr.	1823
Samuel Cole Chundles & Diana Hanks	..	28 May	"
Richard Jacksons & Elizabeth Bailiss	..	16 Nov.	"
John Davis & Margaret Freeman	..	25 Dec.	"
William Cresser & Elizabeth Wilks	..	30 Dec.	"
Samuel Thomas Roberts, of Wells, co. Carlow, Kingdom of Ireland, & Sarah Forbes, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Feb.	1824
Henry Howard & Mary Powell, w.	..	23 Feb.	"
William Kilminster & Mary Ann Waite	..	10 Apr.	"
William Greening, w., & Anne Cresser, w.	..	4 May	"
William Pinchbeck, w., & Mary Venn	..	21 June	"
William Hayward & Ann Taylor	..	2 Sept.	"
Samuel Grinell & Susan Rose	..	4 Oct.	"

Charles Smith & Elizabeth Mann	15 Nov. 1824
Henry John Whitaker Cooper Roger Hays, of Cheltenham, & Catherine Tolley, <i>lic.</i>	25 Nov. "
Henry Fox & Jemima Preston	15 Mar. 1825
Thomas Mulliss, of Warwick, & Elizabeth Evans	7 June "
Charles Waite & Elizabeth Ann Rogers ..	25 June "
Wesley Pritchard & Elizabeth Wyatt, w. ..	31 Oct. "
James Whiting & Ann Spelsby	25 Jan. 1826
Uriah Davis, of Cheltenham, & Eliza Williams	5 Feb. "
John Creed, of Hamlet of Wotton, in co. Gloucester, w., & Elizabeth Hickman, w., <i>lic.</i>	7 Feb. "
Robert Watkins, w., & Mary Brown ..	19 Feb. "
John Eddolls, of Langley Burrell, Wilts, & Mary Banbury, <i>lic.</i>	26 May "
Thomas Fry & Eliza Kilminster	6 Aug. "
Henry Moss & Ann Hill, <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug. "
Thomas Harris & Mary Porter, <i>lic.</i> ..	12 Aug. "
George Slatter & Ann Allen	20 Aug. "
Charles Turner Cooke, of Cheltenham, & Catherine Bennet Leacock, <i>lic.</i>	5 Sept. "
William Pope & Ann Worvel	21 Oct. "
Charles Twining & Mary Ann Warren ..	21 Nov. "
John Webb, of Ross, & Mary Allen ..	28 Nov. "
Thomas Smith Tilley & Ann Hawkins ..	24 Dec. "
John Troughton & Priscilla Parker, of Tewkes- bury	2 Jan. 1827
John Smith & Hannah Haynes	12 Apr. "
George Miles & Elizabeth Pember	16 Apr. "
Samuel Loveridge & Martha Bowles Emery	30 Apr. "
Henry Charles Gater & Eleanor Nicholls ..	14 Oct. "
James Marchant & Susanna Stroud ..	23 Oct. "
Thomas Weaver, of All Saints, Hereford, & Hannah Juggins, <i>lic.</i>	31 Jan. 1828
Thomas Pitman & Dinah Hunt	14 Apr. "
Thomas Shurner & Rebekah Cook	9 July "
William Higgins, of Brevon, in co. Worcester, & Elizabeth Dudfield, <i>lic.</i>	29 Sept. "
Sampson Bagley & Mary Lane, w. ..	13 Oct. "

Charles Hodges & Hester Gough	16 Dec.	1828
John Mutlow, w., & Betty Bate, w.	28 Dec.	"
Job Parker & Sarah Hobbs	2 Mar.	1829
John Edins & Mary Bustle, w., <i>lic.</i>	14 Mar.	"
Anthony Scarlett, w., & Elizabeth Laurince, w.	5 July	"
Edmund Moss & Hannah Lepper	17 Aug.	"
Charles Cosier, w., & Sarah Page	8 Oct.	"
James Bailey & Jane Tanner	2 Nov.	"
Jonathan Briggs, w., & Mary Williams, w. ..	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Knight & Tabitha Brown	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Cole & Sarah Gibard	5 Jan.	1830
George Bick & Elizabeth Easley	21 Feb.	"
Benjamin Pool & Sarah Hawkins	7 Mar.	"
George Allen & Martha Fisher	31 May	"
Charles Ostler & Mary Costolew	18 July	"
Daniel Browning & Sarah Lucey	25 July	"
George Reeks, of Cheltenham, & Margaret Prichard	16 Dec.	"
John Edwards & Elizabeth Milford, of Cheltenham, <i>lic.</i>	15 Jan.	1831
James Stone & Louisa Townsend, with consent of parent	31 Jan.	"
Robert Hewinson & Ann Allen	15 June	"
John South & Arabella Lewis	11 Sept.	"
Thomas Matthews & Ann Newman	31 Oct.	"
Richard Howells & Mary Haddon	27 Dec.	"
Richard Hobart Smarts, in co. and diocese Dublin, & Julia Stoakes, <i>lic.</i>	25 Apr.	1832
John Dee & Jemima Skinner	28 June	"
Isaac Pulham & Mary Lovesay	5 Aug.	"
John Vobes & Mary Humphries	1 Oct.	"
Robert Hale & Hannah Richmond	31 Dec.	"
Henry Middleton & Ann Dicketts	6 May	1833
William Bliss & Esther Palmer	15 May	"
William Onion & Elizabeth Parker	1 July	"
William Saunders & Ann Morgan	15 July	"
John Blackmore & Mary Ann Hill	4 Aug.	"
Peter Day & Susanna Harrison	20 Nov.	"
Frederick Smith & Harriett Williams	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Robinson & Mary Holland	17 June	1834

William Mills & Phœbe Buckle	..	..	7 July	1834
Thomas Cook & Ann Privet	..	..	16 Sept.	"
Richard Bryan & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Pannel, Yorkshire	..	..	29 Sept.	"
Charles Shrimpton & Jane Capel	..	..	6 Nov.	"
George Cooper, of Brizen Norton, co. Oxford, & Sarah Holland	..	..	8 Dec.	"
William Walker & Elizabeth Brown	..	..	7 June	1835
Benjamin Bradley & Ann Hobbs	..	..	22 June	"
George Elliott & Lucy Ann Haworth	..	..	3 Aug.	"
John McGrath & Hannah Mitchell	..	..	25 Aug.	"
Joseph Harvey & Sophia Pinchin	..	..	3 Oct.	"
John Newman & Mary Ann Newman	..	..	31 Dec.	"
William Pearson & Hannah Critchley	..	..	3 Mar.	1836
Francis Ferdinand Mathews & Ann Cooper	..	..	15 Mar.	"
William Jones & Agnes Wilks	..	..	29 Mar.	"
Benjamin Cummins & Elizabeth Dangerfield	..	..	13 Apr.	"
Joseph Cording, w., & Charity Westacolt	..	..	7 May	"
Thomas Wilson & Margaret Gibson	..	..	9 May	"
George Roberts & Elizabeth Jones	..	..	12 Nov.	"
George Gecques & Maria Robins	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Carpenter & Mary Vaughan	..	..	3 June	1837

<https://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Four>

<https://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Four>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>